

# The American Brittany

Volume LXIV Number 6  
June 2012



Periodical  
POSTAGE  
PAID  
Marshfield, MO



# BLUE RIBBON.

STYLISH ON BIRDS

IS THE NAME OF THE

GAME. HEADS HIGH,

TAILS ERECT, THEIR

INTENSITY SHOWS

THEIR DESIRE.



FUEL THE CHAMPION WITHIN<sup>®</sup>



Bird-finding ability relates to genetics; athleticism relates to proper conditioning combined with excellent nutrition. The high-quality ingredients in Purina<sup>®</sup> brand foods complement your bird dog's breeding, training and conditioning with necessary levels of protein, fat and key nutrients. It's top-caliber nutrition for hardworking dogs.

Details at [www.proplan.com/sportingdog/mag](http://www.proplan.com/sportingdog/mag)

Purina is a proud sponsor of:



Trademarks owned by Société des Produits Nestlé S.A., Vevey, Switzerland





# The American Brittany



VOLUME LXIV • NUMBER 6 • JUNE 2012

### Objective and Purpose:

To promote cooperation and friendship among the breeders and owners of Brittanys and to encourage higher standards in breeding, training and showing of Brittanys in the field and in the show ring; to discourage the breed from becoming split into groups of "field dogs" and "show dogs" and to strive to keep it forever a "dual dog".

## Specialty Features

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| 3. ABC President's Column by <i>Ken Windom</i>             | 14. 2012 ABC Prairie State Brittany Classic/Championship                 |
| 6. Trainin' Dogs by <i>Rick Smith</i>                      | 18. 2012 Election of ABC Officers and Directors                          |
| 5. 2012 E-mail Motion ABC Board of Directors               | 19. AKC Performance Events Department                                    |
| 8. 2012 Purina All Age Dog of the Year Award               | 21. "A Brittany as a Search & Rescue Dog? Why Not?" <i>Karen Padgett</i> |
| 9. 2012 ABC Tarheel Open Shooting Dog Classic/Championship | 29. 2012 ABC Western Futurity  |
| 11. Jim Chase Memorial by <i>Rick Smith</i>                | 39. Articles from the <i>Dr. David Kenney Collection</i>                 |
| 12. "The Allure of the Lure" by <i>Tammy Lorch</i>         |  |

## Departments

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| 2. Officers/Magazine Rates/Advertising Rates | 66. Calendar Of Events                          |
| 62. Secretaries/Club Websites/Directors      | 67. 2011 ABC National Winner's Page             |
| 64. Kennel Listings/ Website Listings        | 68. Futurity Nominations/Membership Application |

## Frequent Features

- |   |                   |
|---|-------------------|
| 13. Agility, Rally & Obedience Articles by <i>Carla Simon</i> | 16. Action At AKC |
|---|-------------------|

## Field Trials

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| 41. Mid Florida, Southern New England   | 51. Iowa  |
| 42. Central New England, Upper New York | 52. 2012 Ed Powell Memorial Open Limited Gun Dog    |
| 43. Ohio                                | 53. Indian Nations                                  |
| 44. Western Michigan                    | 54. Skyline, Southern Kansas                        |
| 45. Michigan                            | 55. Midwest, Central New Mexico                     |
| 46. Niagara Frontier, Greater St. Louis | 56. Nebraska, 2012 Nebraska Brittany Championship   |
| 47. Heart of Illinois                   | 58. Northern California, Oregon                     |
| 48. La Salle                            | 59. 2012 Western Brittany Shooting Dog Championship |
| 50. Greater Milwaukee, Badger           | 60. Whid Isle                                       |

## Speciality Shows

22. Texas Coastal, Northern New England
23. Central New England
25. La Salle
26. Western Michigan
27. Iowa

## Hunt Test

61. Greater Milwaukee, Ozark, Southern New England

Cover Photo: ABC 2011 Best Junior Handler – **KIMBERLY BARWICK**

Sponsored by:



**Rugged. Reliable. Proven.**

The Leader in Electronic Dog Training Equipment for over 40 years.

POSTMASTER: Please send  
Change of address notices to

**The American Brittany**

ISSN 0199-7297

P.O. Box 503

Orefield, PA 18069



# The American Brittany

Webster County Printing, Publisher  
P.O. Box 616 • Marshfield, MO 65706  
(417) 468-6250 • FAX (417) 468-5860  
Email: ambritmag@centurytel.net



Magazine Chairman, Bob Fleury  
377 Pendleton Hill Rd., N. Stonington, CT 06359  
(860) 535-1542 • Email: birchhillb@aol.com



## CONTRIBUTING EDITORS:

Carla Simon • Mary Jo Trimble • Peggy Weir • Dave Kenney  
Jessica Hlebak • Rick Smith & Sharon Potter • Dave Marshall • Margo Milde

**Sponsored by: PURINA Chosen by Champions,  
tri-tronics® Making it easier for dogs to learn.**

## OFFICERS

**President:** Ken Windom, 58628 Valley View Dr., Cambridge, IA 50046  
Phone (515) 321-8670 Fax (515) 220-4926

Email: president@theamericanbrittanyclub.org

**1st V.P.:** Tom White, 2259 Can Ada Rd., Melba, ID 83541  
(909) 880-2818 • Email: tomiwhite@mail.com

**2nd V.P.:** Judy Robin, 6800 Park Rd., Ann Arbor, MI 48103-9511  
(734) 426-2508 • Email: robintj2@gmail.com

**3rd V.P.:** Chris Ward-Weber, 18881 County Road #24, Blair, NE 68008  
(402) 427-7577 • Email: cimmaron@hunted.net

**4th V.P.:** Jeff Currier, 5501 Walnut Ln., Zionsville, PA 18092  
(610) 360-9215 • Email: jcchbriitt@juno.com

**Executive Secretary:** Mary Jo Trimble, 10370 Fleming Rd., Carterville, IL 62918  
Fax (618) 985-5103 • Phone/Fax (618) 985-2336 • Email: trimmatchbritts@midamer.net

**Treasurer:** Janet Chase, 4310 Pin Oak Lane, Red Bud, IL 62278-4448  
(618) 282-5641 • Email: jchase6791@aol.com

**Statistician:** Mary Karbinger, 884 FM 1288 S, Bellevue, TX 76228-2411  
(940) 928-2315 • Email: txbritts@sbcglobal.net

**ABC Webmaster:** Steve Ralph, 25256 Kettle River Blvd., Forest Lake, MN 55025  
(651) 303-0129 • Email: mail@blazinbritts.com

**AKC Delegate:** Judy Tighe, PO Box 121, Hoffman, NC 28347  
(910) 281-0474 • Email: hopebritnc@windstream.net

**ABC/Pro Plan Coordinator:** Ray Trimble, 10370 Fleming Rd., Carterville, IL 62918  
Phone/Fax (618) 985-2336 • FAX (618) 985-5103

**Futurity Chairman:** Lisa Pollock, 305 Medford Mt. Holly Rd., Medford, NJ 08055  
(908) 963-7994 • Email: lpodraza@aol.com

**Futurity Secretaries:** 1st Litter Nomination send to: Judy Robin, 6800 Park Rd.,  
Ann Arbor, MI 48103-9511 • (734) 426-2508 • Email: robintj2@gmail.com

**Final Futurity Forfeits, Running -** Judy Graves, 1076 County Rd. #415,  
Friedheim, MO 63747 • Phone (573) 788-2208 • Cell (314) 517-7317  
Email: judygy235@aol.com

**Summer Specialty:** Linda McCartney-Roy, 27 Shaw Dr., Bedford, N.H. 03110  
(603) 488-5272 • Email: Triumph826@comcast.net

**Membership Data Chairman:** Deb Rudert, P.O. Box 503, Orefield, PA 18069  
Email: abcmemberships@yahoo.com  
(610) 212-7294

Board of Directors listed with Regional Club Secretaries at the back of the magazine. Please notify both The American Brittany and the Executive Secretary of any changes in Club Secretaries.

**SUBSCRIPTION EXPIRATION DATES:** The top line of the mailing label shows the LAST ISSUE Member will receive. To avoid missed issues, membership renewals should be sent at least 45 days prior to the 1st of that month, e.g., renew around Dec. 15 to ensure delivery of Feb. issue. Regional Club Members may pay their Regional Club Secretary or send them directly to the Membership Data Chairman at the above address. At-Large Members pay Membership Data Chairman directly at the address above. You may pay for 1, 2, or 3 yrs. Visa and MasterCard are accepted.

The American Brittany (ISSN 0199-7297) (USPS 544-240) is published monthly by The American Brittany Club, Inc., P.O. Box 616, Marshfield, MO 65706. Periodical postage paid at Marshfield, MO. Postmaster: Send address changes to The American Brittany Club, P.O. Box 503, Orefield, PA 18069

Views expressed herein are not necessarily those of the publication, American Brittany Club, Inc., its Officers or Directors.

**SUBSCRIPTIONS:** \$30.00 per year (mailed via second class postage); First Class Postage available in the United States and Canada, \$50.00 per year; Single copies, \$3.00 per copy.

**MAILING LISTS:** We sometimes make lists of our members available to mailers of goods and services that may interest you. If you do not wish to receive their mailings, please write to us at The American Brittany Club, P.O. Box 503, Orefield, PA 18069.

**CHANGE OF ADDRESS:** Send address changes to The American Brittany Club, P.O. Box 503, Orefield, PA 18069. Magazines are mailed via second class postage, which is not forwarded in most instances. Address changes must be received by the deadline dates below to be effective.

**WEBSITE (http://clubs.akc.org/brit):** Contact webmaster Steve Ralph, mail@blazinbritts.com, or phone (651) 303-0129 for information on submissions for the website. Many items are downloadable from the website, including advertising specifications and submission of electronic files to the Publisher, among others.

## MAGAZINE DEADLINES\*

Issue	Closing Date	Issue	Closing Date
January	December 1	July	June 1
February	January 1	August	July 1
March	February 1	September	August 1
April	March 1	October	September 1
May	April 1	November	October 1
June	May 1	December	November 1

*Cancellations and/or changes are not accepted after the above closing dates.*

\*If you have time sensitive material, please contact the Publisher about insertion.

## MAGAZINE POLICY

**ALL BUSINESS ON A CASH BASIS.** There will be no credit and no billing.

**Date of Issue:** First of the month.

**\*Listings: Kennels, At Stud, Trainers & Handlers** are \$60 per year for a standard ad (6 lines); \$10 each additional line. **Web Sites** are \$10.00 per line per year, maximum 3 lines (no advertising unless it's part of your site address). Regional Clubs, Parent Clubs and Rescue, no charge. *Additions, changes and renewals can be made, when received by the closing date of current issue in production.*

**\*Show Case:** Display your winner for \$50. Ad size (including copy and photo) not to exceed 1/3 page. Dogs completing a Dual Championship will be featured free (send confirmation of titles) if a file photo is used. \$10 charge if a new photo is used.

**\*Stake Out:** Rate \$10.00, maximum 40 words, 25¢ per additional word.

*Display Advertising	Color	Black & White
Full page	\$260	\$120
1/2 page	\$180	\$70
1/4 page	\$120	\$50
1/8 page	\$80	\$30
Inside Cover pages, front & back, when available.	\$260	—
Back Cover, when available.	\$260	—
ONE FREE PICTURE PER AD, each additional.	\$10	\$10
Color Reports: Rate \$150 per colored page.		

**Payment must accompany all advertising orders.**

*MasterCard and Visa accepted.*

**10% Discount for 6 months paid in advance on all display ads  
25% Discount for 12 months paid in advance on all display ads**

**Pictures:** New pictures \$10 each. Photos should be sharp black & white or color, high resolution digital preferred (no smaller than 4" x 6"). Photos will be returned if return postage is enclosed; all other photographs will remain on file. No retouched photos will be published. Pictures will be reused at the discretion of the Editor, free of charge. Policy is to try to use picture of each dog once during a trial season.

**Field Trial/Specialty Show/Hunt Test Reports:** Reports and \$2.00 per starter should be sent within 10 days to Secretary Mary Jo Trimble. Reports published in the order they are received. Electronic reports are suggested in .doc, .rtf or .txt format. **Show:** BOB picture free, additional photos \$10 each, all photos paid for are kept on file for future use at the discretion of the Editor. **No report held more than 2 months for pictures. Reports that are not legible may be returned. Publisher is not responsible for errors in illegible reports.**

**Articles:** Specially written articles as contributions are desired.

**Electronic/Digital File Submissions:** A complete listing is available to download online at http://ckubs.akc.org/brit. Call and/or e-mail the Publisher for more information.

\*OFA Certificate number **MUST** accompany all copy (or be on file with the AMERICAN BRITTANY magazine). All ads for Stud Dogs or Dogs For Sale must show OFA status if over 2 years of age. Ads for puppies or dogs under 2 years of age must show the OFA status of both parents if known. The American Brittany Club assumes no responsibility for the truthfulness of claims by its advertisers. We reserve the right to edit for space considerations on all submissions.

All rights reserved, 2011. Written permission must be obtained from the American Brittany Magazine to reprint any part of this publication. Any errors or omissions in ads or editorial matter will be corrected in the next issue of the American Brittany Magazine.



## Issues and Opportunities, June, 2012

In February of this year, I had the opportunity to attend the Hall of Fame induction ceremonies and the dedication of the new Sporting Dog Wing at the National Bird Dog Museum in Grand Junction, Tennessee. Jim Chase had asked me the previous November if I would come. I had been planning to do so anyway, in part to deliver the newly-found and refurbished trophy for the ABC Pheasant Classic, but also to be in attendance at the dedication and opening of the new wing, which would house all the Brittany field trial Hall of Fame members' portraits, patron plaques, and other related artifacts on display at the Museum. Jim was very happy to learn I would be coming. The Bird Dog Museum, and the new wing especially, were of extreme importance to him. He had been one of the principal driving forces in getting approval and funding for the Sporting Dog Wing and convinced the Museum Board to increase the size of the wing. He was relentless in asking for contributions to pay for the construction costs. He would cajole, implore, and challenge as many Brittany people and organizations as possible to help finance this endeavor. Other breeds will have sections in the new wing, but it was contributions designated for areas dedicated to the German Shorthaired Pointers and Brittany's that comprised the overwhelming majority of money and made this dream a reality. Everyone seems to agree that, were it not for Jim Chase, with Janet's support, the new wing would likely have never been built.

That was my first visit to the National Bird Dog Museum. At one point, Jim asked me what I thought of the facility. After a brief conversation, he asked if I would write down my impressions and I said I would. Little did I realize at the time that my first visit to the Museum would be my last visit with Jim.

Coming in to the facility, one is immediately struck by several life-size bronze statues of some of the great dogs from many different breeds displayed on the lawn and surrounding areas. Pointers, Setters, Retrievers, Spaniels; bird dogs of all ilk are represented on this Walk of Fame. The building itself is somewhat modest, at least as compared to many of the art or natural history museums I have visited. However, the artifacts displayed inside are most impressive. One of the major attractions is a mount of the English Setter Count Noble, which some have said was the greatest bird dog to ever live. I won't debate that claim either way, but I will say that the diorama showing Count Noble pointing a covey of quail is something that will raise the hair on the back of anyone who loves upland bird hunting. Other artifacts of hunting and field trialing adorn the walls and panels, or rest upon pedestals throughout the building. Portraits of national champions, saddles, trophies, even a banjo one well-known handler would play in the evening after chores, are there to view and enjoy. In addition to the displays, the museum contains a library filled with books and other reference materials

on breeding and training bird dogs and on field trialing. Time did not permit a thorough examination of the entire contents of the library, but suffice it to say that a person could spend days or weeks just in that section of the Museum alone. Two large rooms are opposite each other, separated by a solarium where a person can sit and read or meditate. One of these large rooms contained rows of seats, surrounded by panels containing more pictures of dogs and sporting events and competitions. This room is where the induction ceremonies were held. The other room was where meals were served. The walls of this room were covered with plaques recognizing patrons of the sport of field trialing.

One entire wing of the Museum is dedicated to Retrievers. This wing had been added on to the original structure some years after the Museum opened. Jim told me this wing was one of the things that inspired him to push for a separate wing in which Brittany field trial hall of famers, plaques, and artifacts could be collected and housed.

The dedication for the new Sporting Dog Wing took place on February 11, 2012. The wing was designed to maximize the wall and panel space for displaying pictures while allowing easy access for visitors to view the displays. Following the dedication, representatives of the different breeds were allowed to designate which portion of the wing they wished to claim. Afterwards, the ABC Pheasant Classic trophy was reassembled and placed in a prominent location. Jim was instrumental in pushing a motion through the ABC Board of Directors to house the permanent trophies for the "Bird Classics" at the Bird Dog Museum. The Pheasant Classic and Quail Classic trophies were part of what motivated him to do this because both were lost at that time. There was fear that allowing such trophies to be transported around the country could result in others being either lost or irreparably damaged. Subsequent to the Board passing this motion, the Pheasant Classic trophy turned up at an estate auction after being missing for 18 years. Fortunately, the woman who purchased it at auction contacted members of ABC and arrangements were made to reclaim it from her. Unfortunately, the whereabouts of the Quail Classic trophy is still unknown.

Work remains to be done as far as moving the Brittany collection into the new wing. A work week has been planned for late July to complete the move of the Brittany collection. I plan to be there if at all possible. It is sad that Jim did not live to see it all finally displayed in one area, but I do hope others will make the trip there if you are in the Memphis area. For anyone interested in more information about the National Bird Dog Museum, you will find a link to it on the ABC website. There is also a section explaining how you may make a contribution to help with the ongoing maintenance of the facility; you may designate your gift to go the "Brittany Endowment".



# Rick & Ronnie Smith Seminars

## Remaining Seminar Dates

**Foundation Seminar-**  
**\$400.00 per person**

**June 1-3 Elko, MN**  
High Fly'n Kennels  
Tim Horan 763-559-7257

**June 8-10 Hudson, CO**  
Dogs Unlimited  
Alan Davison 303-536-4373

**June 22-24 Gilman, WI**  
Hay Creek Kennels  
Shannon Piekarz 715-828-2418

**June 29-July 1 Amo, IN**  
Conservation Bird Dog Club  
Bev McAdams 765-376-7679

**July 13-15 New Era, MI**  
Modaka Kennels  
Vance Butler 231-861-7365

**July 20-22, Esperance, NY**  
Stonewall Game Preserve  
Michelle Innane 518-488-8489

**Aug 3-5 Richmond, ME**  
William Bishop 207-319-5779

**Sept 7-9 Grand Junction, TN**  
The Bird Dog Museum  
David Smith 731-764-2058

**Sept 28-30 Wilmington, OH**  
Cherry Bend Pheasant Farm  
Beth Ellis 937-584-4269

**Intermediate Seminar-**  
**\$800.00 per person**

**Aug 16-19 Mount Brydges,  
Ont. Canada**  
Gold Creek Farms Limited  
Ed Bolton 519-878-9588

**Oct 1-3 Wilmington, OH**  
Cherry Bend Pheasant Farm  
Beth Ellis 937-584-4269

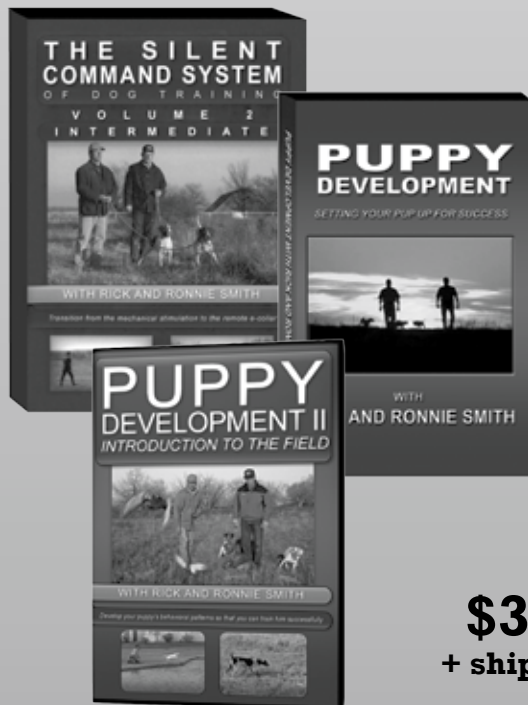
## 2012 Seminar Dates



**Rick Smith**  
**P.O. Box 130**  
**Crozier, VA 23039**  
**(804)784-3882**  
**www.huntsmith.com**



**Ronnie Smith Kennels**  
**attn: Susanna Love**  
**33777 S. 4370 Rd.**  
**Big Cabin, OK 74332**  
**(918) 783-5400**  
**www.Ronniesmithkennels.com**



## Special Thanks to our Sponsors



**Rick & Ronnie Smith's popular and effective system of dog training is now available on DVD.**

**\$39.99 each**  
**+ shipping and handling**

**Silent Command System  
of Dog Training &  
Puppy Development 1 + 2**

# TRAININ' DOGS

## with Rick Smith

By Rick Smith & Sharon Potter

### Prep for Formal Training

**W**e've all heard that we're not supposed to do any serious or formal training with our dogs until they're a year old – right? Some folks think this means do nothing but play with your puppy until it's a year old and don't teach it anything. Nothing could be further from the truth!

There is much that can be accomplished during the first year of a dog's life, and it eases the progress of the rest of the training that comes later when its time to finish training the dog. This has added so much confusion to the training process that we figured it was high time to clarify just what formal training is, and differentiate between that and the preparatory training that leads up to it.

**Definition:** Formal training includes all the details that will lead to a finished dog. A finished dog is one that points; backs/honors; is completely steady to wing, shot, and fall; retrieves to hand; and hunts with and for you instead of hunting for itself. A finished dog is the ultimate brag dog.

This formal training usually starts at around one year of age. This is a good safe "guesstimate," but remember that each dog will mature and learn at its own pace. Following strict timetables is a sure way to crash and possibly ruin a dog. Some may be ready at 10 months, and others at 18 months. Don't push, and don't set deadlines ("Hunting season opens in two months, and my pup will be a year old then – I've gotta get him finished before opening day!")

Think of the extra time spent as a long-term investment. One season spent doing puppy stuff afield will bring you many seasons of pleasurable hunting, while rushing to have the training down can set you back for the next season or more. Have no expectations all through your dog's first season.

This brings us to the point of this month's column: "Prep Training." What is it, and why do we do it? Think of prep training as grade school for dogs. They start in preschool, go on to kindergarten, and move up the grades until they are ready for high school. All this early learning prepares the dog for more formal training, which can be compared to high school and college. We are developing the mind of the dog so it will be ready and compliant to go on with formal

training later on.

The most basic element of prep training revolves around checking out the dog to see if it has the basic elements that make up a good bird dog, according to our needs and desires. First of all, is the dog physically sound? Are there any structural problems such as hip dysplasia, eye problems, or a history of these in its pedigree? How strong is the dog's instinctive prey drive? Have they got a good nose? What is the dog's attitude as far as responding to training? If we check out all these things during the first year, we will know if we have a dog to continue on with.

Socialization is a large part of prep training. Take the puppy everywhere you can, and let it get used to all the sights, sounds, and smells of the world. You cannot overdo this step, so plan on having your dog accompany you everywhere you can. Make everything fun and enjoyable, including things like a visit to the veterinarian's office.

Also included in this part of training is "happy timing" or long walks in woods and fields. Every experience comes with a first time, and by getting to check everything out, a puppy will learn that butterflies and grasshoppers aren't game, and that there are fun things to chase in deeper cover. Discovering birds is a large part of this as well, and letting a young dog bump and chase as many wild birds as are available will help immensely in your later training; the birds will educate the dog.

Handling plays a huge role in the prep training process. Your dog must learn to accept your touch anywhere on its body, and should willingly allow you to handle its feet, ears, mouth, tail, etc. This helps us in training because we will need to do things like pull burs from the toes and trim toenails, clean weed seeds from the eyes, and clean the dog's ears. If a young dog learns to stand quietly when touched, it will not be concerned when you reach for a retrieved bird, or walk past the dog on the way in to flush when hunting.

Handling and teaching the pup to be still also reinforces your position as the pack leader. In order to progress to formal training, you've got to be in charge, and the dog has to look to you as the leader. Teach



Rick Smith has spent a lifetime breeding, training, and handling National Championship bird dogs. His highly popular training seminars teach the "Silent Command System" to dog owners world-wide. During hunting season, Rick can be found on the Mariposa Ranch in south Texas.

Sharon Potter has a strong background in animal behavior, and has been training both horses and dogs for many years, with several National titles to her credit. She is an avid hunter and archer, and in her spare time is working on the first of a series of books on bird dog training with Rick Smith.

the dog to relax in your hands.

All this prep training teaches a dog to focus and helps prevent bad habits from becoming ingrained. It's always easier to prevent a problem than try to cure it later. Teaching a puppy during the first year that it is not okay to jump on you, nip, bark to gain attention, and so on, prevents the bad habit from forming and makes the training go smoothly.

Prep training also includes allowing a dog to learn about and accept restrictions. This begins when we pick up and hold the puppy, refusing to let it down when it struggles, and gently setting it down when it relaxes. The stakeout chain, puppy drag line, lead, crate, kennel, etc. are all restrictions your dog must learn to accept in order for formal training to take place later on.

Start on the chain at eight weeks, and allow the dog to work out its frustrations without your involvement. Standing still is another restriction that develops as we allow the puppy to learn. The chain, crate, lead, and others all require a dog to be still and accept the loss of freedom. A dog that is resisting these things cannot go on because the focus will continue to be on resistance rather than learning.

While we want our dogs to look to us as their leader and accept their place in our pack, we do not want a dominated dog. This happens when there is so much control and direction that the dog is afraid to make a move without being told. There is a line that must be drawn between overcontrolling a pup and allowing it to be rude and unmannerly.

A dog that has been dominated will not want to range out and find birds. That's why taking a young dog out for long walks in the field is so important. It allows a dog the freedom to explore on its own as we walk

along. It's important that we stay quiet and not try to direct the dog verbally, since too much direction takes the dog's confidence away. Just walk along, changing direction often, and let your dog learn to watch where you are by being quiet.

Let the pup get into as many wild birds as possible, and don't worry about running, bumping, and chasing. They aren't going to catch a wild bird, but they will learn how to handle them if you just stay quiet and let them figure it out by trial and error. Letting a dog really get out and work on its own teaches the dog how to use the terrain and where to look for birds. This is an experience you can't help with, other than providing the opportunity.

Developing prey drive is something that goes hand-in-hand with chasing birds. Prey drive is the desire to chase and catch things, and with young puppies this means most anything that moves. As the dog grows and matures, the prey will narrow down to birds if good basics have been applied in the prep training and enough opportunities have been provided.

We want as much prey drive as we can

get. If a young dog nearing the one-year mark still seems to have low prey drive, put it in a situation where it can chase, catch, and perhaps mouth a bird. It's amazing how the lightbulb can come on when they find out what birds are all about.

When working on prey drive and around birds, it is critical to remember this: Nothing the dog does can be considered a mistake at this stage. If you make corrections around birds, especially at this young age, you can effectively turn a dog off birds altogether, and that is a problem we don't want to see.

Along those lines, we'd also like to mention that trying to take things out of a puppy's mouth by pulling or scolding is a negative. If your dog picks up something it shouldn't have, distract it with another toy it is allowed to play with and let it drop the other item on its own. If you sharply scold a pup for having something in its mouth, you will affect the desire to retrieve later on when formal training is in progress. In other words, if your dog picks up your daughter's Barbie doll and is chewing the head off it, it's not the dog's fault. Distract the dog with one of its own toys, and then explain

to your daughter that she needs to keep her toys where the puppy can't get at them. This goes for you and your new hunting boots that look so tasty to the dog as well.

A couple of other caveats: Stay away from the use of an e-collar during this training, as it has no place or function during this time. Use it only to reinforce conditioned responses later on when the dog has learned the correct behavior. Stay away from any negative training. Try to keep experiences positive and upbeat.

Always train with a plan. Know what you want your puppy to do and keep workouts short. Five to seven minutes is about right, and you can repeat these several times during a day. Work from the chain to the lead and then to the checkcord. Spend time handling the dog, teaching it to accept your touch and be still. Get the pup into wild birds and let it run and chase and play. If you accomplish all this prep training during the first year, the formal training will be easy because you've laid a good, strong foundation and prepared your dog to learn. *Originally appeared in The Pointing Dog Journal*

## 2012 EMAIL MOTION ABC BOARD OF DIRECTORS

### **MOTION TO Make the Dakota Prairie Championships ABC Classics**

**MOTION BY:** Steve Ralph, Central Director

**SECONDED BY:** Jim Brigham, Central Director

**MOTION MADE & SECONDED:** May 8, 2012

**DISCUSSION FOR 7 DAYS:** May 9 – 15, 2012

**Votes Accepted for 5 Days:** May 16-20, 2012

**Motion:** The Ringneck Brittany Club is asking the ABC Board of Directors to approve the Dakota Prairie Classics (OAA & AAA) as ABC Classics. I move that these two classics would be run under AKC [as ABC Regional Classics] as well as American Field Championships.

**Host club: Ringneck Brittany Club**

Dakota Prairie Open All Age Classic (Dakota Prairie Championship)

Dakota Prairie Amateur All Age Classic (Region 19 AAA Championship)

14 Yes Votes, 0 No Votes, 1 Abstained (L. Pollock). MOTION PASSED



# PINEY RUN LITTERS 2012

*Our Brittanys are bred to hunt and point!*

**First litter whelped May 15. 4M/4F pups  
NFC/FC/AFC Piney Run Art x Piney Run Gypsy**



NFC/FC/AFC Piney Run Art won the National Championship in 2011. Gypsy's sire is FC Dr. Hutch and Grandsire is NAC/FC/AFC Piney Run Sam. Pups should be serious bird dogs and make good field trial or hunting prospects.

**Second litter due late-July  
Piney Run Chalk x Piney Run Lily**



Chalk is a young dog with lots of talent. His sire is NFC/NAFC/FC/AFC Just Call Me Roy. Lily's sire is NFC/FC/AFC Piney Run Art. As in the previous litter, pups should be serious bird dogs and make good field trial or hunting prospects.

***For additional information, please call Martha Greenlee at 434-774-2763 or email us at [greenlee@touchva.net](mailto:greenlee@touchva.net) or [www.pineyrunkennel.com](http://www.pineyrunkennel.com).***

# 2012 Purina All Age Dog of the Year Award

## Mid-Season Standings

Points	Dog	Owner	Handler	Points	Dog	Owner	Handler
874	Shadow Attack	Dangerfield	Tillson/Carlson	138	Trucker's Wild Ride	Trimble	Trimble
800	Oz II	Cotton	Stonehouse	128	J&M Blazen Dixie Chik	Crawford	Crawford
760	Piney Run Art	Greenlee	Lorenson/Greenlee	120	Powder River's Nobody But Me	Krajcar	Downing
684	TJ's Prairie Blizzard	V.Rankin	Tillson/Carlson	120	Kodachrome	Tate	Winnen
556	Kinwashkly Dirty Ned Pepper	Brunen	Johnson	108	Tsunami	Floyd	Johnson
540	Cedar Valley Bandit	Webb	Tracy	104	County Line Acres High	Lindsey	Lindsey
468	Jacks Tequila Jake	Rodriguez	John	96	Terra's Cabo Wabo	White&Horstmeyer	White
448	Grand Junction Jake	Pulliam	Holman	96	J&M Jax Sugar Babe	Crawford	Crawford
412	Ru-Jem's A Touch Of Bourbon	McGee	Tracy/McGee	96	JJ's Tazmanian Devil	Williams	Tillson
398	Georgia's Texas Two Step	Tangen	Tracy	92	Hi Proof Whizki	Dye	Dye
346	MTB Cabo Rita De Scipio	Horstmeyer&White	White	90	Me And You Alone Maverick	Nakamura	Carrington
344	Early Times	Ackerman	Tracy/Ackerman	90	Peter Gunn	Carter	Carter
344	Spanish Corral's Sundance Kid	Gower	Gower	86	TM's Tennessee Twister	Caviness&Pollock	Pollock
320	Joker's Jackpot	Ralph	John	80	TLM Frequent Flyer	Gerardy	Gerardy
312	MVP Redline's High Octane	Nelsen	Doiron	78	Banjo XVII	Pool	Pool
304	Black Creek Deacon	Harling	Holman	72	Jake Acres In Disguish	Crites	Gorrow
256	Shadow's Tequila Tryst	Carlson	Tillson	72	Hap's Spice Rum Beckham	Harrison	Merryman
248	Uncle Kracker	Ackerman	Tracy/Ackerman	68	Megasmoke Limited Edition	White&Horstmeyer	White
244	Odyssey's Ace Of Hearts	Janulis	Holman/Janulis	66	Jagoub's Buzz'n Bayou	Jagielski&Connell	Tracy
240	Trademark's ATM	Chase	Holman	60	Ugh Stumblin From The Shadow	Blasi	Tillson
240	Wayside's Blueridge Runner	Longfellow	Downing	56	Ricochet's Chantilly	Nelson	Stonehouse
236	Brisco's Mr Stub	Trimble	Trimble	54	Kinwashkly Dakota Molester	Seivert	John
234	MB's Make Mine A Double	Miller	Doiron	52	Special Edition	Pool	Pool
224	Sandy Pines Chase The Wind	Chase	Holman	48	Whizki's Sting	Graves	Holman
222	Wimberley Jimdandy	Gay	Johnson	48	Trademark's Iceman	Janulis	Holman
216	KD's Slip And Slide	Jagielski&Connell	Tillson	46	Eleets Colorado Blue	Steele	Stonehouse
204	Windy Hill Whirlwind	Merryman	Merryman	44	Tucalota's Running Reva	Mayhew	Mayhew
192	Savannah's Hot Shot	Hudson	Lorenson	40	BBD's Ca-Ching	Myers	Myers
192	Shady's Desert Knight	Conner	Johnson	34	Kiger Hills Louee	Dixon	Dixon
164	Starlight's Blazing Sirius	Thomas	Thomas	32	Red Sky Riley	Kirk	Kirk
144	Piney Run Hank	Donahue	Lorenson	30	One Off Mojito Mike	Hunt	Hunt
144	Hi Point's Bet'N He'll Rock	Gulembo	Holman	26	Black Creek Tim	Harling	Harling



# 2012 ABC TARHEEL OPEN SHOOTING DOG CLASSIC/ CHAMPIONSHIP

By Yvonne McKeag



This year's ABC's Tarheel Open Shooting Dog Classic brought the area's first snow of the winter. Overnight the grounds were covered with an inch or two of snow that then froze as the temperatures dropped to the low 20's. The starting time was set back to allow for some melting as the temperatures rose into the 40's. In the saddle was Jim Jones of Gloucester, VA and Jack Flynn of Asbury, NJ; these gentlemen gave all 30 dogs their full and undivided attention during their attempt to win the title.

The trial secretary Linda Ouellette, doubled as the cook for the lunches and did an outstanding job keeping the crowd fed. Trial Chairpersons, Ronnie and Ivan Clark, wore several hats also. Ronnie kept all the behind scene items in line and under control. Ivan cooked the handler dinner on Monday night then planted the birds first thing every morning and during the day as he was needed. Also helping with bird planting was Marvin Roth, Bruce Conover and Joe Luisi. A special thanks to Hans Borgman and Joe Luisi for chopping and moving the large tree lying across the trail.

Everyone would like to thank the sponsor Purina for the dog food provided to the winners.

This year's top dog has won this trial twice before. For the third time in a Row Hybrittin's BJ Betty took top honors with an extremely solid strong forward ground race. This stylish female is owned by Arthur and Judith Cohen, and handled by Kyle Merrill. This team knows this course and it was a pleasure to watch them this year; she took the course with confidence and did not require the scouting of others. She still has plenty of style on her birds and works as a team with her handler. She ran in the second brace setting the standard for the remaining 26 dogs. She rimmed the fields and scored her only find at 47 with excellent manners and went on to have a championship finish on the river bottom that put a smile on the judges faces.

In the last brace of the stake was Diamond Reo, another mature entry who ran the course with a pleasing steady forward race. He handled kindly for his owner/handler Hans Borgman and scored his first find at 9 with excellent style and manners. At 15 point was called again in an area that only one other dog connected with a bird. As the brace went on the heat of the afternoon set in drying the course out. At 30 before the cedar rows he scored again. Then at 52 behind the Silo he was again found on point and after a long flush a Hawk kill was found and he was sent on. He ended his hour on the river bottom still rimming the fields with a nice steady pace.

In third place was Camo Cooper owned by Vic Williams and Joyce Roberts and handled by Kyle Merrill, who ran in the 6th brace. Camo made some nice opening casts before crossing the road. At nine point was called for him and his bracemate in different clumps before the pond with all in order and both dogs were taken on. At 15 point was called for Camo. Then at 21 at the Log Cabin he had a divided find with all in order. He went on to finish his hour on the river bottom.

In fourth place was One Off Mojito Mike owned by Patti Hunt and handled by Kyle Merrill. Mike scored a find at 10 and another stylish find at 32. He put down a strong ground race for the first half, but gradually lost a little zip as his hour progressed.

## The Running

**Brace 1** was **SIGBRITS CATCH ME NOW** (Catcher) (Sigmund) and **MR. B'S** Butch with Hans Borgman. Point was called for Catcher at 11; however birds lifted before the judges could see them. At 33 Butch pointed on the left before the Cedar Rows, after release he circled back to the bird and suffered an indiscretion. Catcher went on to have a stylish find at 59 with all in order.

**Brace 2** was **ROVAN'S TAILWIND TOMMY** (Clark) and **HYBRITTIN'S BJ BETTY** with (Merrill). Tommy was off to a great start with point called at 10 with all in order. Then again at 27 Tommy was seen making game and it took him a moment to get it right with all in order, however he slightly marked the birds with a quarter of a turn. Betty was described earlier.

**Brace 3** **MAXWELL'S SOUTHERN HOSPITALITY** with (Greenlee) and **SIR SUNRISE WINSALOT** with (Lorenson). Point was called at 9 for Hospitality who was having trouble deciding where the scent was better. In the meantime Winsalot was whoaed to keep him out of the way and was taken on after Hospitality established point. Birds were flushed with all in order. Hospitality had been out of pocket for a while and the tracker was called for at 28. Winsalot scored a nice find at 28 before the cedar row with all in order. At 36 he was seen under some birds and was up.

**Brace 4**, **PINEY RUN HANK** (Lorenson) and **CAROLINA DOUBLE DOT** (Strawson). At 9 they had a divided find and before handlers could flush Dot was on the move and was up. Hank allowed his handler to flush and all was in order. At 20 point was called for Hank again on a walking bird and showed his maturity with perfect manners. At 31 he was seen entering the wood line and not seen for a short time. His handler road in and found him buried on point with all in order. Hank was running very independently needing help from a scout and ended his hour with a find at the silo at 58, just before reaching the river bottom.

The weather was colder but warmed in to the 40's with some wind on day two. First up was **Brace 5**, **BLOCKADE RUNNER** (Lorenson) and **BLUE ROCK'S DIAMOND GIRL** (Perry). Point was called for Runner by the Judge, who spotted him buried up in the bushes to the right of the course before reaching the pond. The bird was flushed with all in order. At 33 however he showed up with a prize in his mouth and was up. Girl was showing some style on the ground but was unable to connect with a bird and seemed to be losing her concentration on the last field before the bear crossing. Her handler elected to pick her up ending the brace.

**Brace 6**, **CAMO COOPER** (Merrill) and **HITS FOR PETE'S SAKE** (Kiracofe). Both dogs were making some nice opening casts before crossing the road. At nine point was called for both dogs in different clumps before the pond with all in order and both dogs were taken on. At 15 point was called for Camo. Then at 21 at the Log Cabin both dogs had a divided find with all in order. They went on to finish their hour reaching for the river bottom.

**Brace 7**, **HIT'S SHOWTIME** (Perry) and **RAINBOW'S CHICK'N McNUGGET** (Merrill). They started the hour with a divided find at 10. McNugget was quick and snappy on the ground. Then at 20 point was called. McNugget had a lapse in manners, while Showtime maintained her composure with all in order. Showtime was up at 39.

**Brace 8** **ROVAN'S HURRICANE HANNAH** (Clark) and **SAVANNAH'S HOT SHOT** (Lorenson). At 10 Point was called for Hannah who got excited after flush and shot, took a couple of hops. At this time Hot Shot chose to return to handler with a souvenir.

It was necessary to report from the judges notes for the three braces that followed as the reporter's horse slid to his knees and I made a very graceful roll off when his neck came close to the ground. Neither horse nor rider were hurt and I completed that brace, but when the horse slid again I made the choice to sit out the afternoon and not chance further problems.

**Brace 9** **HOPE'S CAROLINA SUNSHINE** (Roth) and Mr. Hires (Lorenson). Both dogs were gone after crossing the road and shortly thereafter handlers called for the trackers.





Kyle Merrill with Hybrittin's BJ Betty, Jack Flynn, judge, Hans Borgman with Diamond Reo and Jim Jones, Judge Cindy Manning with Camo Cooper, Ivan Clark, Ronnie Clark, and Bennie Lorenson with One Off Mojito Mike

**Brace 10, HITS ALL JACKED UP** (Perry) and **FINN MAC CUHAL** (Lorenson) Point was called for Finn at 14 who had a lapse of manners and was up. At 20 Jacked Up was found standing but birds had already lifted and not seen by judge. Handler elected to pick him soon after.

The final brace of the day was **11** with **ONE OFF MOJITO MIKE** (Merrill) and **COVEYRISE FLY BOY** (Conover). Point was called for Boy at 15 and a bird could not be produced. He went on to have a stylish find at 32 and 34 and then was up at 40 for not pleasing the handler. Mike performance was described earlier.

Wednesday morning was very different from the previous two as the ground was not frozen and the last of the snow and ice was gone leaving things very muddy and slick. The temperatures would rise into the mid 60's.

**Brace 12** was **CISCO'S ROCKY** (Lorenson) and **JETER III** (Blondin). Point was called for both dogs at 10 with them pointing in two separate islands. Lorenson was able to produce a bird for Rocky with all in order. Blondin was unable to produce a bird and he chose to take his dog on. Jeter then went on to score at 23 with all in order. At 30 it was Rocky's turn with all in order. Then at 50 Rocky retrieved a Hawk kill to his handler. Both dogs completed their hour on the river bottom.

**Brace 13** was **MARJO'S HERE FOR THE PARTY** (Luisi) and **COVEYRISE THE BUDZ 4U** (Conover). Both dogs had a nice breakaway, and point wasn't called until 16 were Party found a bird in the woods to the left of the path heading for the big field before the log cabin, with Bud backing on the path. All was in order and both dogs were taken on. Party scored again at 21 at the log cabin with Bud backing both showing excellent manners. Then at 30 Bud scored giving Party a chance to show she has manners backing also. Both dogs were up at 43.

**Brace 14** was **AUX ARC WILSON** (Bowman) and **JUSTA PUFF OF SMOKE** (Lorenson). Both dogs were unable connect with a bird and handlers elected to pick up at 30. It should be noted that Bowman trying to make me feel better from my spill the day before also took a tumble when his horse went sliding at the log cabin. Without

hesitation, he was back in the saddle and off again before anyone could reach him to check on him.

**Brace 15** was **HIT'S A ROCKY ROAD** (Kiracofe) and **DIAMOND REO** (Borgman). Diamond Reo was described earlier. Rocky backed Reo at 15 and his handler elected to pick him up at 25.

#### Tarheel Open Shooting Dog Classic Open Limited Gun Dog 1hr (30S)

J: Jack Flynn & James Jones

- 1 -FC/AFC HYBRITTINS BJ BETTY (B), FC/AFC Chubasco II x FC/AFC Reba Baloo By You; o Arthur & Judith Cohen, h Kyle Merrill
- 2 -FC/AFC DIAMOND REO (D), by NFC Diamond Hill Dan x NGDC Coppertops Alderwitch; o/h Hans W. Borgman
- 3 -CAMO COPPER (D), by DB Cooper x Dixie's Southern Cross; o Vic Williams & Joyce Roberts, h Kyle Merrill
- 4 -ONE OFF MOJIOT MIKE (D), by FC Keystone's Double Shot x Savannah's Vamp Hannah; o Pattie A. Hunt, h Kyle Merrill



**Rugged. Reliable. Proven.**

The Leader in Electronic Dog Training Equipment for over 40 years.

Remembering . . .

## **Jim Chase**

*Brittany Field Trial Hall of Fame Patron and Supporter*

No one deserves more credit for the Brittany Field Trial Hall of Fame “space” at the Bird Dog Museum, that is fully paid for, than Jim Chase and his wife Janet. Securing donations for the Endowment Fund to sustain the space was their next project.

The loss of Jim by a heart attack early Saturday, April 26, 2012 leaves a void that will be felt for years to come by the Brittany and Bird Dog communities. We all grieve the passing of Jim and pray for the care of Janet.

As Chairman of the Brittany Field Trial Hall of Fame, I had the pleasure of working beside Jim. Jim was both a Director on the Board of the Bird Dog Foundation and of the Brittany Field Trial Hall of Fame Association. His dedication, compassion and generosity were unequalled; he gave his time, energy and money to the Brittany breed and The Bird Dog Foundation. We all can be thankful for the time we were blessed to know Jim Chase.

Last February in Grand Junction, when the ribbon was cut opening the new wing that would house the Brittany Hall of Fame, Jim Chase was there right in the middle of the ceremony as he should have been. He was the driving force in getting this project built and paid for and he never lost sight of his goal.

Our loss of Jim is not remotely as big as Janet’s loss of her husband and best friend. They were a devoted couple, supporting each other and their passion—the Brittany. Jim and Janet would have been welcomed into any breed club; we Brittany folks were lucky to know and have them in our circle. Friends are needed the most in times like these and Jim and Janet made many over the years.

It was my pleasure to know and work with Jim Chase,

Rick Smith

If you wish to show your appreciation for all Jim Chase has done for the Brittany breed and the Brittany Field Trial Hall of Fame, you can send a donation in his memory to The Bird Dog Foundation. Please note on your check “Brittany Endowment”.

# The Allure of the Lure: New AKC Coursing Ability Test is Exhilarating

By Tammy Lorch, Photos by Lois Stanfield



My Brittany, Fairchild Puzzle Sadie RN CA, loves lure coursing as her favorite dog sport. It is thrilling to see how excited she gets when we arrive at a coursing field and breath-taking to see her run the course. On March 31, she became the first Brittany to earn the AKC's new Coursing Ability (CA) title.



Three years ago, I first saw a video of a Brittany doing lure coursing at a fun run and I was intrigued. I was so excited to try coursing with my Brittany but there weren't any all-breed coursing fun matches being held in the Midwest where I live. Then, in February 2011, the AKC announced the launch of a new titling event, the Coursing Ability Test, open to all breeds.

The Coursing Ability Test is an introductory event fashioned after the sport lure coursing. The purpose of the test is to provide all dogs and their owners an enjoyable, healthy activity in which they can participate. Dogs run singularly and are required to complete the course with enthusiasm and without interruption within a maximum amount of time. The Coursing Ability Test is a pass – fail event. Most dogs run a 600-yard course and must complete the course in less than 2 minutes. Dogs shorter than 12 inches at the withers and / or brachycephalic (“flat-faced”) dog run a 300 yard course and must complete the course in less than 1½ minutes. The Coursing Ability Test falls under the AKC's Performance Department and any club licensed to hold AKC Lure Coursing events is automatically licensed to hold a Coursing Ability Test.

Dogs can earn three titles by passing the Coursing Ability Test the required number of times. These are the suffix titles that will appear on a dog's pedigree with a higher level title superseding a lower level title:

- Coursing Ability (CA) – Awarded to a dog that passes the Coursing Ability Test three times under at least two different judges.
- Coursing Ability Advanced (CAA) – Dog passes the Coursing Ability Test a total of ten times.
- Coursing Ability Excellent (CAX) – Dog passes the Coursing Ability Test a total of 25 times. Coursing Ability 2 (CAX2) means the dog has based the test a total of 50 times. A higher numbered title will be awarded for every additional 25 passes.

In October, 2011, an event was finally scheduled to be held within driving distance of where I live and I entered Sadie as soon as the premium list was posted. A few weeks before the test, I started to worry that Sadie wouldn't “chase the bag”. The lure that the dogs chase – even in sighthound events – is a 13-gallon, white plastic trash bag. I have a friend with a Rhodesian Ridgeback and we had one training session in his backyard. Sadie can be anxious and afraid of novel things and sure enough, she was afraid of the “giant cat toy” (a really, really long horse whip with a plastic bag attached to it) that sighthound folks use to get their dogs interested in chasing the bag. So, I spent at least a week feeding her breakfast and dinner on a white plastic trash bag in my living room and conditioned her to understand that good things come from the bag. Next I shaped her to pounce on the bag and rewarded her every time she pounced or attacked the bag. Finally, I taught her to tug with the bag. Even with all this intentional training, I was nervous at the first event – fearing that we'd get out there and she wouldn't chase the bag. At our first event when the lure took started and I released Sadie, I was simply in awe at how fast she took off chasing the lure. The Huntmaster is the test official who gives the verbal signal “Tallyho” to release your dog from the start line and at our very first test, when Sadie was about half way through the course, the Huntmaster said to me, “Wow! She could put some of our sighthounds to shame; look at how closely she follows the lure”. I've learned that some sighthounds become cheaters, meaning that they get off course while running as they try to anticipate where the lure will lead. In every test Sadie



has run, she stays almost exactly on course following directly behind the lure; after each test, I really enjoy looking closely at the photos and seeing the line nearly underneath her. Sadie is a fast little Brittany: she ran her first test in 45 seconds, the second test in 49 seconds, and the third test in 36 seconds. We both love this sport and plan to continue participating for many years to come. For more information on the Coursing Ability Test, go to [www.akc.org/events/coursing\\_ability\\_test](http://www.akc.org/events/coursing_ability_test).



# Obedience/Agility/Rally Brittany Highlights

by Carla Simon



## Obedience/Agility/Rally Highlights

By Carla Simon

### AGILITY (REGULAR)

The following AKC reports includes top Brittans in Agility events in 2012, based on the total number of points dogs have earned from either the Regular or Preferred Excellent B Standard, and Jumpers With Weaves classes. Results are sorted by Points/Double Q's, from events up to April 26, 2012.

Rank	Name	Sex	Points	Dbl Qs	Score
1	<a href="#">MACH3 Shiloh Of Agoura</a>	B	603	13	733
2	<a href="#">MACH3 Rustins Valuable Treasure JH XF</a>	B	566	16	726
3	<a href="#">CH MACH Rustins Jeweler's Apprentice XF</a>	B	528	8	608
4	<a href="#">CH MACH2 Chilcote's Great Idea Of Mariad MXF</a>	B	426	12	546
5	<a href="#">MACH2 Timberlane's Treasured Time</a>	B	385	13	515
6	<a href="#">Faison's One Moment In Thyme CD RA JH MX MXJ OF</a>	B	425	5	475
7	<a href="#">CH MACH Exebrit's Sunset Limited CDX NF</a>	D	410	5	460
8	<a href="#">CH MACH3 Top Shelf's Crown Roval MXF TOX</a>	B	372	7	442
9	<a href="#">Mario's Demon In The Ruff MX MXJ MXF</a>	B	339	6	399
10	<a href="#">MACH2 Cimmaron Sunrise Windsprite RN XF</a>	B	283	7	353
11	<a href="#">MACH2 Vanilla Mocha Chipper JH MXF TOX</a>	D	192	14	332
12	<a href="#">CH MACH Brookewood's Mardi Gras CD JH NF</a>	B	222	10	322
13	<a href="#">CH MACH3 Keili's Blazing Star CDX RA JH XF</a>	B	201	8	281
14	<a href="#">MACH3 Chilcote's Elusive Flybv CDX RE MXF</a>	D	204	2	224
15	<a href="#">MACH10 Julia Flying Cinnamon Girl UD RAE MXF TOX</a>	B	143	4	183
16	<a href="#">GCH CH Brookewood's Just Too Hot CDX MX MXJ XF</a>	D	160	2	180
17	<a href="#">Nipa's Showgun "Gunner" MX MXJ OF</a>	D	105	5	155
18	<a href="#">CH MACH2 Chilcote Kaze Kiri Hane JH XF</a>	B	104	2	124
18	<a href="#">CH Illusion's Hot Topic JH MX MXJ XF</a>	B	104	2	124
20	<a href="#">CH MACH2 Keili's Star Sapphire UDX OM1 RN JH</a>	B	60	4	100
21	<a href="#">Magical Minded Mandv AX AXJ OF</a>	B	73	1	83
22	<a href="#">Shiloh's Unstoppable Molly CDX RA MX MXJ</a>	B	59	0	59
23	<a href="#">Millette's Don't Stop Believin' AX AXJ</a>	D	48	1	58
24	<a href="#">Tonan's Remember The Time MX MXJ NF</a>	D	57	0	57
25	<a href="#">Cupid's Beau And Eros CD MX MXJ XF</a>	D	54	0	54

### AGILITY (PREFERRED)

The top Brittans in Agility PACH Competition in 2012 (up to April 26, 2012)

Rank	Name	Sex	Points	Dbl Qs	Score
1	<a href="#">PACH Vanilla Hot Fudge Delight MX MXJ MXP9 MJP10 PAX3 MXF</a>	D	136	14	276
2	<a href="#">Katie Barnhart MX MXJ AXP AJP</a>	B	148	3	178
3	<a href="#">PACH Cinnamon MXP5 MJP4 PAX OFF</a>	B	135	3	165
4	<a href="#">MACH Vovageur's B.B. Beretta CD BN GN RA MXP3 MJP3 PAX MXF</a>	B	116	4	156
5	<a href="#">Winchester MXP5 MJP6 PAX OFF</a>	D	95	5	145
6	<a href="#">Chardonnay MXP2 MJP2</a>	B	81	4	121
7	<a href="#">Nathan New Penny Of Kinship MX MXJ AXP MJP2 OF OFF</a>	D	71	1	81
8	<a href="#">Rusty Ridge Blonde On Blonde OA AXJ MXP2 MJP3 NF OFF</a>	B	16	0	16

### OBEDIENCE

The top Brittans in Obedience Competition 2012 (Up to May 2, 2012)

Rank	Name	Owner	Points
1	<a href="#">CH OTCH Chilcote's Credit Check UDX14 OM9 JH AX AXJ</a>	Kathleen A Sweet	25
2	<a href="#">OTCH Lane's End Fortune UDX9 OM9 AX AXJ</a>	Kathleen A Sweet	10
3	<a href="#">Maxwell Of Auten UDX3 OM1 VER RE</a>	Christopher R Haedt/Cheryl L Witte-Haedt	1
3	<a href="#">Jayhawker's Lucky Jack UDX2 OM3</a>	Greg Hartlmeier	1

### 2012 ABC Summer Specialty - Orlando, FL

The Mid-Florida Brittany Club is hosting the American Brittany Club Summer Specialty for 2012. There will be an All Brittany Agility Trial on Thursday, June 21st in Brooksville, FL followed by 3 Conformation shows consisting of a Supported Entry and 2 Specialties.

The American Brittany Club Summer Specialty will be held on Saturday, June 23rd and the Mid-Florida Brittany Club Specialty will be held on Sunday, June 24th. All Conformation shows are in Orlando, FL. For details, visit <http://www.mid-floridabrittanyclub.org/index.htm> for all the latest information.

Summer Specialty shirts are available and can be ordered until May 30th, 2012. Please view them at <http://www.mid-floridabrittanyclub.org/SummerSpecialty.htm>, and you can place orders using PayPal or by mail.

Any questions about the Agility Trial, please contact Victoria MacVicar at:

[agilitybritts@earthlink.com](mailto:agilitybritts@earthlink.com). Any questions about the American Brittany Summer Specialty or the Mid-Florida Specialty, please contact Jay Hallaron at [jayhallaron@cfl.rr.com](mailto:jayhallaron@cfl.rr.com).

### Braggs

Congratulations to UAGII, UCD URO3 UCH, DC Havapal's Rev Me Up Repeat CD BN OA RE SH CGC and owner Julie A. Asmus, from Jefferson, WI (photo). As the 600th dual champion, the AKC recognized him as VCD1, with multidisciplinary titles in obedience, rally, agility, tracking, show, and field.



### Help ABC to Recognize your Brittany's Obedience/Agility/Rally Accomplishments

OAR brags, photos and submissions are welcome.

Also, if your Brittany has its MACH or OTCH, we'd like to add your photo to American Brittany's Facebook page. Email Carla Simon at [webmaster@HuntersHeart.com](mailto:webmaster@HuntersHeart.com).

*Carla Simon is an agility judge, instructor, Canine Good Neighbour evaluator and breeder from Calgary, Canada. Her Hunter's Heart Brittans have achieved Top 5 rankings in agility, obedience and conformation.*

## FINE HANDCRAFTED SADDLES FOR FIELD & TRAIL



THE SADDLE GUY  
11055 ST. HWY 94  
GRADY, AL 36036  
(334)562-3726

[KPARRISH@THESADDLEGUY.COM](mailto:KPARRISH@THESADDLEGUY.COM)





# 2012 AMERICAN BRITTANY CLUB/PRAIRIE STATE BRITTANY CHAMPIONSHIP ASSOCIATION



The Prairie State Brittany Championships were held at the Field Trial Sportsmen's Association, Inc. Grounds at Grovespring, MO, February 28-March 3, 2012. This was the 25th annual running of these events, which originated in northern Illinois, but were relocated to this location when suitable grounds in Illinois became unavailable. The quality of these facilities and grounds are well known to field trial enthusiasts throughout the country.

It takes workers to put on a field trial. Jerry Lindsey, Tommy Thomas and Warren Montgomery planted birds every morning. Warren also boxed up the birds. Tim Self handled dog wagon duties and Donna Janulis, secretary, helped with dog wagon duties. Club members took turns marshalling.

Grovespring field trial grounds were in the finest shape we have ever seen them. Thanks to the work of Tony, Don Arnold and members of the Southwest Missouri Sportsmen's Club. In addition to planting approximately 20 miles of feed strips and the normal mowing and haying activities, a lot of work has been done on the third course opening it up by clearing out brush and making it more equivalent to the other two courses.

Michelle Weaver provided breakfast and lunch each day and tended to the clubhouse. She also made the kitchen available to the club each evening, which was much better than traveling 20 miles to Lebanon. We found that feeding everyone was more economical than feeding the judges at a good restaurant every evening. Donna Janulis provided food for Monday evening; Carol Montgomery sent a beef burgundy for Tuesday evening. Wednesday evening Pedro Rodriguez prepared BBQ ribs and pulled pork which was absolutely



Front row – L-R Kevin Stonehouse w/ Oz II – Jim Chase w/ Trademark's ATM – Chad Holman w/ Black Creek Deacon  
Back row – L-R Stan Williamson (judge); Janet Chase; Dave Capstick (judge); and Warren Montgomery

fabulous, Thursday was leftovers and Friday, we went to Madison's in Lebanon.

A big thanks to Purina for their financial support. Without Purina's support, we would be in a world of hurt!!!

We wish to thank the amateur and professional handlers for their support of our trial. We had 4 amateurs—Ray Trimble, Dave Capstick, Tim Self, and Jerry Lindsey. We had the following professionals—Ed Tillson, Chad Holman, Bob Burchett, Jim John, Kevin Stonehouse, and Jim Berneathy. We had a total of 40 entries in the Open All Age Championship and a total of 14 entries in the Bill Schreiber Open Derby Classic.

Our thanks to the judges for their time in the saddle and attention to the dogs as well as for their comments on the placing dogs for this report. Judges for the All –Age Championship were Dave Capstick and Stan Williamson. Dave recently retired and both Stan & Dave have campaigned Brittans and judged many trials and are well respected. Stan Williamson and Ray Trimble judged the Open Derby. Ray is a mature and well respected Brittany person.

Due to scheduling conflicts, we were not able to host the Region 5 amateur all age or the open shooting dog championship. We have rescheduled the open shooting dog championship for October 22-24, 2012.

Results of the Open All Age Championship were Oz II, owned by John and Allison Cotton of Michigan, and handled by Kevin Stonehouse. Oz II was named the winner. Oz II ran a good race with 4 finds at 6, 12, 16 and 26 minutes. He continued past Little Viney to finish his hour. Trademark's ATM (Cash), owned by Jim and Janet Chase, and handled by Chad Holman was named Runner- up with 2 finds. At 16, his bracemate was picked up. At 8-9 minutes, Cash had a non-productive. He ran a good race.



Front row – L-R Kevin Stonehouse w/ Cedar Valley Flyby – Tim Self w/ Peaceful Ridge Rod  
Back row – L-R Jerry Lindsey; Stan Williamson (judge); Ray Trimble (judge); Dave Capstick and Jim Chase

Third place went to Black Creek Deacon, owned by Ron Harling, Jr. and handled by Chad Holman. Dea had 2 nice finds and a good forward race. Fourth place went Jack's Tequila Jake, owned by Pedro and Susan Rodriguez and handled by Jim John. Jake had one find.

Winner of the Bill Schreiber Open Derby Classic was Cedar Valley Flyby (Buzz), owned and handled by Jerry Lindsey. The Runner-up of the Open Derby was Peaceful Ridge Rod, owned by Dave Capstick and Tim Self, and handled by Dave Capstick.

**Bill Schreiber Derby Classic  
Open Derby 45min (14S)**

**J: Stan Williamson & Ray Trimble**

- 1 - CEDAR VALLEY FLYBY (D), by Corredor Dorado x Cedar Valley Selma; o/h Jerry Lindsey
- 2 - PEACE FULL RIDGE ROD (D), by FC Trademarks' ATM x Red Bud Zipper; o Tim Self & Dave Capstick, h Dave Capstick
- 3-4 -Withheld

**Prairie State Brittany Open All-Age Championship  
Open All-Age 1hr (40S)**

**J: David Capstick & Stan Williamson**

- 1 - OZ II (D), by FC/AFC Tee-Bone x FC Countess Mon Petite Whiz; o John & Allison Cotton, b Kevin Stonehouse
- 2 - FC TRADEMARK'S ATM (D), by FC/AFC Rimarda's Trademark x FC Lane's End Bowtie Annie; o James & Janet Chase, h Chad Holman
- 3 - BLACK CREEK DEACON (D), by Perfect Timing x Rebel Jac's Hankern Jill; o Ron Harling Jr., h Chad Holman
- 4 - JACKS TEQUILA JAKE (D), by NAFC/FC/AFC Tequila Jack II x Truckers Willow Run; o Pedro & Susan Rodriguez, h Jim John



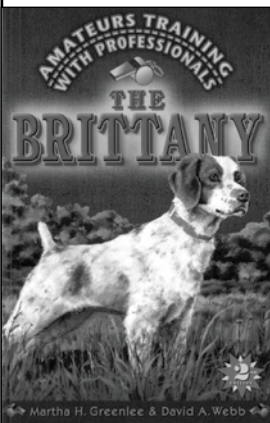
**Rugged. Reliable. Proven.**

The Leader in Electronic Dog Training Equipment for over 40 years.



***The Brittany: Amateurs Training with Professionals, 2nd edition***  
— A Book That Produces Winners —

This training guide combines the wisdom of longtime amateur trainers and field trialers, Martha Greenlee and David A. Webb, with the expertise of top trainers, including Ben Lorenson and Tommy Tracy, to produce surefire winners. This was reflected in the results of the 2011 American Brittany Club National Open Championship (held on November 28, 2011, at the Blue Mountain Wildlife Area in Booneville, Arkansas), where the top two dogs were owned by Greenlee and Webb, and trained by Lorenson and Tracy.



The winner was *NFC/FC/AFC Piney Run Art*, owned by Martha Greenlee of Virginia and handled by Ben Lorenson. "Artie" also won the International Amateur All-Age Championship at Di-Lane Plantation, Waynesboro, Georgia, in January 2012, and he was handled by Martha.

The runner-up in the National Open Championship was *FC Cedar Valley Bandit*, owned by David Webb of Pennsylvania and handled by Tommy Tracy. Bandit was also named "Top Dog" of the Brittanys and a 4th placement overall in the 19th Annual AKC Pointing Breed Gun Dog Championship, held in Grand Junction, Tennessee, February 26 to March 10, 2012.

*Ben Lorenson* and *Tommy Tracy* are two of the seven trainers interviewed in Greenlee and Webb's book. *Ben Lorenson* began training dogs at the age of thirteen, becoming a full-time professional trainer after high school. The Brittany is the only breed of dog he currently campaigns in field trials. *Tommy Tracy* started working with pointers when he was nine, becoming a professional trainer at seventeen. Tracy owns and operates Cedar Valley Farms and Kennel in Virginia, but has relocated to Kentucky. Lorenson and Tracy's Brittanys consistently place and win at the highest levels in AKC and American Field events.

Clearly, these owners and trainers know what they are doing, and you can learn their secrets in this valuable guide, which features the most successful training techniques used by some of the best professional trainers in the country, including: how to pick a pup; using birds for field training; introducing birds and gunfire; beginning yard work; training with the e-collar; and teaching steady-to-wing-and-shot.

Order *The Brittany: Amateurs Training with Professionals*, 2nd edition, by calling (724) 898-9663 for \$28 (including shipping).

The book can also be ordered through:

The AMERICAN FIELD ([www.americanfield.com](http://www.americanfield.com)), Gun Dog Supply ([www.gundogsupply.com](http://www.gundogsupply.com)) or Lion Country Supply ([www.LCSupply.com](http://www.LCSupply.com))

**Glade Run Press, P.O. Box 160, Valencia, PA 16059 • Phone: (724) 898-9663**

[www.gladerunpress.com](http://www.gladerunpress.com)

**FOR UP-TO-DATE NEWS VISIT**

**[www.theamericanbrittanyclub.org](http://www.theamericanbrittanyclub.org)**



# Action at AKC

by Peggy Wier

Titles & Awards through March 2012

## March

### DUAL CHAMPION

DC AFC T.J.'S PRAIRIE BLIZZARD (D) by NFC DC AFC Tequila's Joker X FC AFC The Prairie Tornado, o Vicki Rankin, b Ed Tillson

### CHAMPION – BRED BY EXHIBITOR

CH BRITTANY'S RAMBLIN' COVERT AFFAIR (B) by CH Britt's Ramblin' Bet The Three-Spot X CH Britts Ramblin' Eliza Dolittle, o Jenelle L Larson & Nancy Y Larson, b Lani Ann Emanuel & Jenelle L Larson

CH BRITTANY'S RAMBLIN' JUNOESQUE (B) by CH Britt's Ramblin' Bet The Three-Spot X CH Britts Ramblin' Eliza Dolittle, o Jenelle L Larson & Nancy Y Larson, b Lani Ann Emanuel & Jenelle L Larson

### CHAMPION

CH CARROLLTON'S U R BREAKIN MY HEART (B) by CH Prince Of Foxview X Carrollton's Patty O'Cork, o Lynda Martin & Wenny Wijaya & Gloria Hartman, b Lynda L Martin & Elizabeth Goldstein

CH CASTLE SANBAR THE LEGEND CONTINUES (B) by CH Sanbar's Curtain Call JH X CH Sanbar's Castle Justasample, o Carolyn A West & Betty Castillo, b Polly West & Robert West & Carolyn A West

CH DOGWOOD HOLLOW LEGENDS OF THE FALL (D) by GCH DC Sanbar Castle Built On Legends JH X CH Dogwood Hollow Imagine That, o Timothy Durno & Cheryl Mika & Geri O Clements & Kathryn Durno, b Geri O Clements & Cheryl Mika & Gary Clements & Col. Rhonda Cornum

CH GOLDSTAR'S HOT ATTRACTION (D) by GCH DC NAGDC AFC Triumphant's To Hot To Handle JH X CH Swift River's Believe I Can BN RN NA NAJ NJP NF NFP, o Mary Walker & Zachary Walker, b Patricia John

CH HURRICANE'S BET'N ON THE ACE (D) by DC AFC Duncan's Place Your Bet JH X Ajax Hurricane Greta, o Ron Bugaj, b Kelly Woerfel

CH MILLETTE'S TY IS THE TARGET JH (D) by CH Millette's On Target X CH Mich's Mt Millette Drama Queen, o Donald Pfister Jr. & Annette M Pfister, b Michelle Millette & Michelle Chaney

CH SHAMROCK RIVAL'S NOBLEST ROMAN (D) by CH Fly'N--Hi's Pheasant Tail X CH Shamrock's Nightly Performance, o Darlene VanHoeve & Leah VanHoeve & Abigail VanHoeve & Brittany E Rosener, o Darlene VanHoeve & Leah VanHoeve & Brittany E Rosener

CH TARMA'S SUMMER PUNCH (B) by CH Shelikof Sam Of Iris Meadows X Millettes Cool Colors, o Brian Cupit & Leslie Batchelder, b Cheryl Nelson & Richard Nelson

DC AFC T.J.'S PRAIRIE BLIZZARD (D) by NFC DC AFC Tequila's Joker X FC AFC The Prairie Tornado, o Vicki Rankin, b Ed Tillson

CH WHISPER RIDGE 'N BATTLE PT'S SPY GAME JH (D) by GCH CH Britt's Ramblin' Bourne Identity X CH Dogwood Hollow Hook'Em And Book 'Em JH, o Sue Richards & Margaret Mazzotta & Stephanie Kepler, b Sue Richards & Margaret Mazzotta & Stephanie Kepler  
CH WINCREST LABYRINTH KISS MY LIPSTICK (B) by GCH CH Magic Read My Lips X CH Wincrest Copley Melody Of Love, o Barbara Dayton & Karen Hanson & Tim Dayton & Robin Tomas, b Karen Hanson

### GRAND CHAMPION

GCH CH COPLEY'S WATCH TIME FLY (B) by DC Timberline Strait To The Point JH X CH Blayre's One

Moment In Time, o Haley Glick & Robin Tomasi, b Haley Glick & Robin Tomasi  
GCH CH DOGWOOD HOLLOW TAP DANCER (D) by CH Jordean All Kiddin' Aside JH X CH Dogwood Hollow Shoshoni Star, o Cindy Callender & Geri O Clements & David Callender, b Geri O Clements & Cheryl Mika & Gary Clements

GCH CH GOLDSTAR N GINJAC'S AVALANCHE (B) by GCH DC NAGDC AFC Triumphant's To Hot To Handle JH X CH Swift River's Believe I Can BN RN NA NAJ NJP NF NFP, o Gina Currier & Jeff Currier & Elizabeth A Shellehamer, b Patricia John

GCH CH HYBRITTIN'S AFTER MIDNIGHT (B) by GCH DC NAGDC AFC Triumphant's To Hot To Handle JH X CH Hybrittin's Boy Toy, o Arthur Cohen & Judy Cohen, b Arthur Cohen & Judy Cohen

GCH CH LIBERTIE'S AMERICAN SWEETHEART (B) by CH Jordean Your Wildest Dreams X CH LB's MustangCaliforniaSpecial, o Emily E Fuzette & Michael Fuzette, b Emily E Fuzette & Michael Fuzette

GCH CH TRIUMPHANT'S ABSOLUTE' JH (D) by CH Millette's Hang Loose X CH Triumphant's Absolute Ten JH, o Linda R McCartney-Roy & Kristyn McCartney, b Linda R McCartney-Roy & Kristyn McCartney

### FIELD CHAMPION – BRED BY EXHIBITOR

FC GROUSE MT GRAN PATRON (D) by DC AFC Terra's Cabo Wabo X CH Grouse Mt Classic Edition MH, o Steven Lawwill & Debra Louise Coyle, b Debra Louise Coyle & John Patrick Coyle  
FC ONE'S BLAZING JAKE (D) by Breton's Jean-Pierre JH X Bretons L'Une JH, o James S Cullor, b James S Cullor

### FIELD CHAMPION

FC AFC BGD'S JESSE JAMES (B) by Rip it Good X Dogwood Spring Lilly, o David W Johnson & Kathleen Johnson, b Todd Parmenter

FC JACKS TEQUILA JAKE (D) by FC Tequila Jack II X Truckers Willow Run, o Mr. Pedro L Rodriguez & Ms Susan Rodriguez, b Jim John

FC LIMITED EDITION III (D) by Quail Ridge Bandit X Quail Ridge Gladys, o Louis Palazzolo, b Tony Giovinale & Jeanette Giovinale

FC MAXIMUM OVERDRIVE II (D) by FC Jogger's Reserve X Six Ridge Marmalade, o Mr. Troy Lee Hoverter, b Dennis Green

FC POWDER RIVER'S NOBODY BUT ME (D) by Buck's Dream Catcher X Amber Dreams, o Cheryl Krajcar, b Lt. Col. Gus Kohntopp & Saunie Kohntopp  
FC WINDY HILL WHIRLWIND (D) by FC Perfect Timing X Dexter's Dottie, o Kent Merryman, b John Hall

### AMATEUR FIELD CHAMPION – BRED BY EXHIBITOR

AFC SUNSHINES SEY HEY KID (D) by FC AFC Carolina Ranger II X Sunshines Morning Star, o Kenneth R Mercer, b Kenneth R Mercer

### AMATEUR FIELD CHAMPION

DC AFC BRETON'S TRUCKEE RIVER GOLD (B) by FC AFC Hi-Scor Jac D Ruffian X DC AFC Chikamin's Tub O'Gold, o Gordon Theilen & Christine Zink, b Carolyn Theilen & Gordon Theilen

DC AFC CAST-A-BRITT RIP II (D) by FC AFC Rj's Microtuck X Cast A Britt Platinum Mollie, o Delmar McCalister, b Herbert L Park

FC AFC HIGH HOPES FLY'N FANCY FREE (B) by DC AFC Spring Hill's Trouble Free X NAGDC FC AFC High Hopes Fly By Nite, o Cynthia Cropek & Albert L Cropek Jr., b Cynthia Cropek & Albert L Cropek Jr.

FC AFC KODACHROME (D) by FC AFC Carolina Ranger II X White Diamond, o Bill Tate & Kip Tate, b James F Winnen Jr.

AFC MORNINGSIDE BEAU FORTUNE (D) by FC AFC Shiloh's Blazin Tri'd N Tru X Speargrass Kate, o Mr. Gary Guz, b Scott T Jones

DC AFC WRIGLEY'S REVVED UP CUB (D) by FC AFC Renegade's Regal Wrigley JH X Chief's Misipi Nivashi Nummi JH, o Patra Steinmetz & Barry Steinmetz, b Gil Hopper & Jane Hopper

### COMPANION DOG

AUTUMN-SNO'S THE BEAT GOES ON CD (B) by CH Oak Run's Perfect Storm X CH Hope's Autumn-Sno Drop, o Barbara Dunkling & Charlene Frable, b Barbara Dunkling & Charlene Frable

CH MT VIEW'S GLAMOUR GIRL CD RAE JH (B) by CH Mt View Weekend Player SH X CH MT View's Hollywood Hit JH, o Peggy Meakin & Mary Ann Breininger & Patricia A Ortelli & Richard Ortelli, b Patricia A Ortelli & Mary Ann Breininger & Richard Ortelli

POLLOCKS MEGAWATT HIT CD (D) by Pollack Little Loui JH X Lucifers Lucy JH, o Mr. Robert H Robinson Ph.D., b Leif Pollack

RAZIN-A-RUCKUS BRING ON THE AKSHUN CD BN RE (B) by CH Bar Lo's The Joke's On You JH X Razin Terrah's Tankah, o Pam Orms & Briscoe Orms, b Pam Orms & Briscoe Orms

### COMPANION DOG EXCELLENT

GCH CH BROOKEWOOD'S JUST TOO HOT CDX MX MXJ XF (D) by GCH DC NAGDC AFC Triumphant's To Hot To Handle JH X CH Brookewood's Just An Illusion, o E Susan Drazek & Ms. Cynthia A Miller, b Ms. Cynthia A Miller & Jeffrey Currier & Gina Currier & Russell Walborn

### UTILITY DOG EXCELLENT 3

MAXWELL OF AUTEN UDX3 OM1 VER RE (D) by DC Autens Jack B Quick X Auten's Final Exam, o Christopher R Haedt & Cheryl L Witte-Haedt, b Ron E Auten

### OBEDIENCE MASTER 3

JAYHAWKER'S LUCKY JACK UDX2 OM3 (D) by CH AFC Requets Above And Beyond RN JH X CH Jayhawker I'M A Teddy Bear Too CD RN, o Greg Hartmeier, b Lori Haldorson

### OBEDIENCE MASTER 9

CH OTCH CHILCOTE'S CREDIT CHECK UDX14 OM9 JH AX AXJ (D) by CH S Chilcote Creditors Portfolio X CH Chilcote Sandic By Design, o Kathleen A Sweet, b Shirley Chilcote & Randy Long

### BEGINNER NOVICE

GRIFF'S RUNNING BEAR BN (D) by Griff's Boy Bubba X Griff's Saving Grace, o Larry H Cox & Pamela B Cox, b Mark Griffith

HERSELF THE ELF RICOCHET RABBIT BN (B) by Ricoche's Blaze'N Ban-Dee Mack X Delta V, o Ms. Pam M Allen, b David Sheppard

CH MT VIEW'S GLAMOUR GIRL CD BN RAE JH (B) by CH Mt View Weekend Player SH X CH MT View's Hollywood Hit JH, o Peggy Meakin & Mary Ann Breininger & Patricia A Ortelli & Richard Ortelli, b Patricia A Ortelli & Mary Ann Breininger & Richard Ortelli

### GRADUATE NOVICE

NICOLE OF BIRTANY CD GN RE OA OAJ NAP NJP (B) by C W Copper Top X Johnson Tazmanian Devil, o Judith A Curtin, b Randy B Johnson

### RALLY NOVICE

ETENDARD DES GRANDS LACS RN SH NA NAJ (D) by Arius De Saint Lubin X Patouche Victoria JH, o Denine Ackerbauer, b Stephen Hughes & Sherry Hughes

MORGUN'S TURBO ZONDA RN (D) by CH Mustang's Sterling Edition SH X CH Tk's Tru-Ly Leap-N-Laci JH, o Shelley Entwistle, b Laurinda Phipps & STEVEN PHIPPS

ROBIN SUNSHINE BN RN (B) o Jack Keller & Diana Keller

SHOW ME JASMINE JAZZATAZZ RN JH OAP OJP OFF (B) by CH Jordean Loki Showme The Leader X Jordean Make You A Believer, o Joyce Golden, b Joy S Crisler & R Patrick Crisler

TONAN-LOKI IZZABELLE OF GOLDEN FIELD RN JH OA AXJ OF (B) by CH Loki's Dance The Night Away X CH Tonan We Made Her Ot Of Clay, o Joyce Golden, b Nancy Morabito & Gail Schmieder & Larry Weinstein & Jennifer Krieger

### **RALLY EXCELLENT**

DON DIEGO'S ROCKIN' ALA SARSEAN CD RE SH (D) by CH Swift River's Rockin' Roscoe MH X Ataboy's Duchess On Point MH, o Diane Cordero & Frank Cordero, b John Swider

### **RALLY ADVANCED EXCELLENT**

BUBBLIN TIPSYS LEE CD BN GN RAE (B) by Prince Gavins Jewel X Grousen Savanna Lee, o Brenda Cheryl Goldman, b Loyd R Mccubbins

### **JUNIOR HUNTER**

BRANDY'S MAGIC MOMENT JH (B) by Ashley's Blaze'N Bullet JH X Jesse's Little Joker JH, o Vernon Seaman, b Jesse Seaman & Vernon Seaman

COKE'S MIDNIGHT SHADOW JH (B) by DC Shadow Attack X DC Kk Majorette's Coquina JH, o Mr. Steve H Pickard, b Kenneth R Moore

FAROUT FIELDS DREAM KEEPER JH (B) by CH Farout Fields One In A Zillion JH X CH Moonbabe Follow The Farout Fields JH, o Mark J Farmwald & Jacqueline C Arnold, b Jacqueline C Arnold & Rodger Rowles

FAROUT FIELDS FALL MADLEY FOR ZEEK JH (B) by CH Farout Fields One In A Zillion JH X CH Moonbabe Follow The Farout Fields JH, o Thomas Lavelle & Jacqueline C Arnold & Brianna Harker, b Jacqueline C Arnold & Rodger Rowles

CH FAROUT FIELDS PURE GOLD NUGGET JH (B) by Farout Fields Zeus's Prophecy JH X Farout Fields Wiggy Bridget, o Leo Foster & Jacqueline C Arnold & Sherry Foster, b Jacqueline C Arnold & Rodger Rowles

CH MARSPOUT MAKING WAVES WITH CEDAR JH (B) by GCH DC NAGDC AFC Triumphant's To Hot To Handle JH X CH Marsport Rebel Rider, o Carla L Holmes & James L Holmes, b Larry Snider & Peggy Snider

RJ'S CUT TO THE CHASE JH (D) by GCH CH Sunquest Cimmaron Catch The Wind X CH RJ's Kiss Me Kate JH, o Joyce G Wire & Robert Wire, b Joyce G Wire & Robert Wire

RAINBOW'S MS WANDA JH (B) by DC Hi Proof Whizki X CH Rainbow's Belles N Whizzles, o John R Fellon & Shiela J Krug, b Jerry C Hogan & Kathy D Hogan

CH RIVAL SHAMROCK'S DASH OF PEACHES N DREAM JH (B) by GCH CH Shamrock's Dash Of Treasure JH X CH Tonan Dream Of Me, o John H Robinson & Megan Rosener & Katherine G Robinson & Brittany E Rosener & Olivia J Rosener, b Valerie Dombrowski & Richard Dombrowski & Megan Rosener & Brittany E Rosener

SCPIO'S CLEOPATRA JH (B) by FC Safari X Flatrock's I'M Watching You Dad, o Mr. Gary W Tomas, b Bonnie Pirtle

SHAMROCK RIVAL'S MAXIMUM VELOCITY JH (D) by CH Mustangs Leading Man At Treasure JH X CH Klearly Rivals Red Sky At Nite JH, o Mark & Candace Fishero & Megan & Brittany E & Olivia J Rosener, b Beth Rosener & Valerie Dombrowski & Megan & Brittany & Olivia J Rosener

TUFFY LAST HARLEY JH (D) by Sir Kody Bumped Harley MH X Ms. Gigi Pushed Harley JH, o Clint Coker, b Clint Coker

WARBONNET RUBY TUESDAY JH (B) by DC NAGDC AFC Clyde's Double Trouble X CH Warbonnet Golden Maggie JH, o James C O'Connor, b Todd A & Jan & Skye & Sari Breitenfeldt

WARBONNET'S LITTLE IDA JH (B) by DC NAGDC AFC Clyde's Double Trouble X CH Warbonnet Golden Maggie JH, o Mr. James C O'Connor & Todd A & Ms. Sari Breitenfeldt, b Todd A Breitenfeldt & Jan Breitenfeldt & Skye Breitenfeldt & Sari Breitenfeldt

GCH CH WIND MTN'S OVER THE RAINBOW JH (B) by Tequila's Maximum Velocity X CH Three B's Goddess Of Love JH, o Wayne Newell & Sandi Newell, b Connie Strom

### **SENIOR HUNTER**

FELIX DE LA FERME SUR LE DELAVAN SH (D) by Vernon De L'Escarbot MH X De La Ferme Sur Le Delavan JH, o Mr. Ken Teppel, b Clint LaFary

CH HAVAPAL'S REV ME UP REPEAT CD BN RE SH OA NAJ (D) by FC AFC Rj's Microtuck X Havapal's

Renegade Mon Amie, o Mrs. Julie A Asmus, b Robert Kossel

RISING SUNS' VALIANT SHOSHONI WARRIOR SH (B) by Sir Roscius Ralph Of Gascony MH X Coda-Mia's Baby Kd, o Todd Emery, b Gerry Prody

### **NOVICE AGILITY PREFERRED**

DUNVILLE'S HEART'S AFIRE AX AXJ NAP OF (D) by CH Bebop Bix Beiderbecke MH X CH Pomogusett Triumphant Tigger JH, o Patricia Dunville, b Greg McClintock & Betsy Wallace

### **OPEN AGILITY**

ABR'S HEZA BUSTIN' LOOSE OA NAJ OF (D) o Lisa Brower

### **AGILITY EXCELLENT**

GENERAL SAM THE SHAM HOUSTON RN AX OAJ NF (D) by Colonel Rocky X Chloe's Dreamin' Of Texas CDX, o Janice Crain, b Terry S Cocking

CH SOVEREIGN'S CABELA HUNTING EDITION AX AXJ NF (B) by CH Alar's The Rocketeer CD SH X CH Sovereign's Treasure The Code, o Susan Hampton & Kim Ramsey & Carlton Hampton, b Zachary Droel & Joe Droel & Dawn Droel

### **AGILITY EXCELLENT PREFERRED**

ASHLEYS SASSY LIL GABRIELLE CDX GN RA AXP AJP NFP (B) by Codiak Webster X Bullet's Femme Fatal Fate, o Debbie Stover & Christine Crosley, b Daniel Webster & Esther Webster

### **MASTER AGILITY EXCELLENT PREFERRED 3**

MACH VOYAGEUR'S B.B. BERETTA CD BN GN RA MXP3 PAX MXF (B) by CH Rolyart's Redwing Legend X CH Esprit-Voyageur Easy Lover, o Patricia Steele-Scott & Douglas Scott, b Linda C Barber & Kathleen A Bobillo

### **MASTER AGILITY EXCELLENT PREFERRED 9**

PACH VANILLA HOT FUDGE DELIGHT MX MXJ MXP9 MJP9 PAX3 MXF (D) by Londeree's Chipper X Miss Seabucks Hot Fudge, o Kathy McNeal, b Elmo Londeree Jr.

### **NOVICE AGILITY JUMPER**

MALLARD CREEK DEAD RINGER NA NAJ (D) by Rollin Dakota Tuff X Shelly's Morgan Maverick, o Katy Gill & Jason Gill, b Rollie Lais

PINEVIEW'S PRESIDENT CARTER NAJ (D) by Thunderwing Woodrow X Thunder Wing Hannah, o Maddie Goodman & Becky Goodman, b James M Schreiber

### **NOVICE AGILITY JUMPER PREFERRED**

DUNVILLE'S HEART'S AFIRE AX AXJ NAP OF (D) by CH Bebop Bix Beiderbecke MH X CH Pomogusett Triumphant Tigger JH, o Patricia Dunville, b Greg McClintock & Betsy Wallace

HOPE'S KISS ME KATE NJP (B) by GCH CH Tonan-Hope's R U Kiddin' Me X CH Hope's Dream Weaver, o Barbara Taibi & John Taibi, b Douglas Tighe & Karen Pillion-Schramm

### **OPEN AGILITY JUMPER PREFERRED**

HUNTER NAP OJP (D) o Mj Turner

### **EXCELLENT AGILITY JUMPER**

CH SOVEREIGN'S CABELA HUNTING EDITION AX AXJ NF (B) by CH ALAR'S THE ROCKETEER CD SH X CH Sovereign's Treasure The Code, o Susan Hampton & Kim Ramsey & Carlton Hampton, b Zachary Droel & Joe Droel & Dawn Droel

### **EXCELLENT AGILITY JUMPER PREFERRED**

ASHLEYS SASSY LIL GABRIELLE CDX GN RA AXP AJP NFP (B) by Codiak Webster X Bullet's Femme Fatal Fate, o Debbie Stover & Christine Crosley, b Daniel Webster & Esther Webster

### **MASTER EXCELLENT JUMPER PREFERRED 2**

CHARDONNAY MXP2 MJP2 (B) by Mavericks Broo X Hoffman's Sadie, o Diane Geving, b Deborah Hoffman

### **MASTER EXCELLENT JUMPER PREFERRED 3**

MACH VOYAGEUR'S B.B. BERETTA CD BN GN RA MXP3 MJP3 PAX MXF (B) by CH Rolyart's Redwing Legend X CH Esprit-Voyageur Easy Lover, o Patricia Steele-Scott & Douglas Scott, b Linda C Barber & Kathleen A Bobillo

### **AGILITY FAST OPEN**

ABR'S HEZA BUSTIN' LOOSE OA NAJ OF (D) o Lisa Brower

CH CIMMARON MADE YOU LOOK JACK MX MXJ OF (D) by CH Cimmaron Caughtcha Look'N CDX RAE X CH Cimmaron's Taylor Made CD MX MXJ MXF, o Carol Baron, b Christine Ward-Weber

### **MASTER AGILITY CHAMPION 2**

MACH2 CIMMARON SUNRISE WINDSPRITE RN XF (B) by CH Rolyart's White Russian X Cimmaron's Absolut Lee Gypsy, o Lisa Shubitz, b Christine Ward-Weber

CH MACH2 KEILI'S STAR SAPPHIRE UDX OM1 RN JH (B) by CH Brookewoods Star Catcher X CH MACH Brookewood's Shooting Star UD RA JH, o E Susan Drazek, b E Susan Drazek

### **MASTER AGILITY CHAMPION 3**

MACH3 RUSTINS VALUABLE TREASURE JH XF (B) by CH Hybrittin's Buffalo Bonz X Clear Spring Katie, o Colleen Driscoll & Aimee Schilling, b Ronald M Weber

### **GROUP WINNERS**

GCH CH BRITT'S RAMBLIN' THE PERFECT CUT (B), J Larson/K Schoppa

1 - Best in Show - Kern County Kennel Club, Inc., Dr. B E McGivern JR

GCH CH CARROLLTON'S COUNT LANCELOT (D), L Martin/W Wijaya/G Hartman

1 - Okaloosa Kennel Club, Inc., Ms. C C McGowan

1 - Okaloosa Kennel Club, Inc, Mrs. A D Hearn

4 - Pensacola Dog Fanciers Association, Inc., Mrs. G Geringer

3 - Pensacola Dog Fanciers Association, Mrs. D Y Verdon

4 - Nashville Kennel Club, Dr. R A Indeglia

4 - Tullahoma Kennel Club of Tennessee, Mrs. C A Beattie

3 - Tullahoma Kennel Club of Tennessee, Dr. S Keating

1 - Delaware County Kennel Club, Inc., Mrs. T M DePietro

3 - Delaware County Kennel Club, Inc., Mr. R H McKowen

GCH CH CREDIT WHERE CREDIT IS DUE (D), J Schulz/S Chilcote

1 - Fort Lauderdale Dog Club, Inc., Col. J B Purkhiser

2 - Fort Lauderdale Dog Club, Inc, Ms. P Beisel-McLwaine

GCH CH DUAL LANES CAM JH (D), C Robinson/L Robinson/K Sullivan

4 - San Antonio Kennel Club, Inc., Mrs. C E Calcinarini

2 - Houston Kennel Club, Inc., Mrs. L M Riedel

3 - Galveston County Kennel Club, Inc., Mrs. C T Murray

1 - Newnan Kennel Club, R H Slay

GCH CH GOURLEY'S DFL 99 CARAT DIAMOND (D), G Stern/C Gourley

4 - Garden City Kansas Kennel Club, Mrs. B D Alderman

GCH CH MELRIDGE STIR N IT UP (D), D Bingham/F Bingham

3 - Faith City Kennel Club of Wichita Falls, Dr. G C Penta

3 - Faith City Kennel Club of Wichita Falls, Mrs. L Boutwell

GCH CH MICH'S MT READY AIM FIRE (D), T Rickard/L Rickard/K Rickard/J Davies

2 - San Mateo Kennel Club, Inc, Dr. S Keating

4 - Oakland Kennel Club, Mr. R L Robinson

4 - Oakland Kennel Club, Mrs. P E Robinson

3 - Silver State Kennel Club, Mr. J R Cole

GCH CH STAR FLIGHT JUMPIN JACK FLASH RN OA OAJ (D), J Ceres

2 - Wisconsin Kennel Club, Inc., Dr. R H Hilderman

3 - Dubuque Kennel Club, Mr. W E Bousek

GCH CH TRIO'S MR. ROCKTOBER (D), K Livingston/C Livingston

4 - Garden City Kansas Kennel Club, Mrs. D J Buxton

1 - Leavenworth Kennel Club, Mrs. R D Smith

2 - Heart of America Kennel Club, Inc., Dr. R D Smith

4 - Fort Worth Kennel Club, Ms. T L Hundt

4 - Scottsbluff Kennel Club, Mr. N B Kenney

### **BEST JUNIOR HANDLER**

KIMBERLY BARWICK

Superstition Kennel Club, Inc.

MELISSA MCCLOSKEY

New Brunswick Kennel Club, Inc.

***2012 Election of ABC Officers and Directors  
for terms beginning January 1, 2013  
Call for Nominations***



If you are interested in running for the Board of Directors of the American Brittany Club or know of someone who would be interested, now is the time to let that decision be known. Membership on the Board is open to those who are willing to give of themselves and their time for the betterment of the breed and the ABC. Any Full Active Member of a Regional Club who is in good standing with such Regional Club, the American Brittany Club, and National Kennel Clubs is eligible to serve as a Director. (Names may not be placed on the ballot unless the person agrees to run for office.) Director terms are 3 years. Officer terms are 2 years. **If you have nominations, please contact the person listed below from your region as soon as possible. Nominations will close July 31, 2012, in order to prepare ballots for mailing.**

**The 2012 NOMINATING COMMITTEE MEMBERS**

**East Central: Bo Ackerman, Nat. Nominating Comm. Chair, and Wade Haines**

**Phone: 770-983-2021, Email: BoAckerman@aol.com**

**East Coast: Ray Gorman and Art Cohen**

**Central: Steve Ralph and Gene Salmons**

**Midwest: Mary Karbinger and Andi Christensen**

**West Coast: Susan Kerns and Mary Brown**

**DIRECTORS AND OFFICERS WHOSE TERMS ARE EXPIRING**

**East Coast: Darlene Dow**

**East Central: Tom Robin**

**Central: Jim Brigham**

**Midwest: Bob Rankin**

**West Coast: John Henderson**

**Officers:** (Officers are elected by the Board of Directors, but you may suggest nominations to the committee.) **Terms expiring:**

**3rd Vice President: Chris Ward-Weber**

**Secretary: Mary Jo Trimble**

Please give thought to the people who should be considered in your club or region and contact your regional director or committee member. Contact information for the Director on the committee can be found on the Secretaries' page of the magazine or on the ABC Website: <http://clubs.akc.org/brit/officers.htm>. **Please note: Nominations must be received by the ABC Secretary from the Committee no later than July 31, 2012. Policy requires that a minimum of two Director nominees be placed on the ballot for each region. Please get your suggestions to the committee as soon as possible as ballots need to go to the printers the first of August.**

**Mary Jo Trimble, Executive Secretary**  
**Trimnatchbritts@midamer.net**  
**618-985-2336**





Date: May 17, 2012

To: All Pointing Breed Field Trial Clubs

The Performance Events Department would like to make Pointing Breed Field Trial Clubs aware to two recent changes to the Standard Procedures.

(1) The Standard Procedure pertaining to blank guns (Procedure 1-G) has been updated to address new types of blank ammunition that are available and to establish a maximum caliber blank gun or shotgun that may be used to fire blank shells. These changes have been made in order to reduce the potentially harmful effects an excessively loud gun can have on hearing. Effective June 1, 2012, .32 caliber blank guns are the largest allowed at AKC field trials. .410 gauge shotguns firing blank shells are the largest shotgun that may be used. The old and new language for Standard Procedure 1-G is as follows:

~~**1 – G Firing Blank.** In any stake, except in puppy or derby stakes a blank cartridge must be fired by the handler over any dog on point after the game has been flushed. .22 caliber crimps shall not be used and if shotguns with blank shells are to be permitted, the premium list must so specify. (Note: Shotguns with blank shells may be used in any retrieving stakes but only if the premium list specifies that blank shotguns may be used.)~~ The handler must shoot within the time that would be required to kill a bird at natural shotgun range. Any deliberate delay in shooting must be severely penalized.

**1 – G Blank Guns.** In any stake, except in puppy or derby stakes, a blank cartridge must be fired by the handler over any dog on point after the game has been flushed. Handlers should be aware of the potentially harmful impact the repeated discharge of a blank gun can have on the hearing of people, dogs and horses. The following Regulations apply to the use of blank guns/ammunition.  
Blank pistols used to fire a blank cartridge must have a solid barrel incapable of discharging live ammunition. All calibers up to .32 are acceptable. Blank pistols that fire shotgun 209 primers are also acceptable. .22 caliber “acorn” crimps shall not be used. For .22 caliber blanks produced for other purposes (not specifically for blank pistols), handlers should be guided by the recommendation of the manufacturer with regard to the safety of their use in blank pistols.  
.410 gauge shotguns with blank shells may be permitted if specified in the premium list. No shotgun larger than .410 gauge is allowed. Shotguns must be fired skyward and away from the direction of the gallery and judges.  
The handler must shoot within the time that would be required to kill a bird at natural shotgun range. Any deliberate delay in shooting must be severely penalized.

(2) Rooding behind the gallery. As events have grown longer due to clustering, the need to exercise dogs has increased. Performance Events has received an increasing number of requests to allow rooding behind the gallery. It is preferred that rooding occur at an area away from the trial site if available. Effective June 1, 2012, rooding behind the gallery will be allowed, at the discretion of the host club, for a trial or a series of back-to-back trials with no break, lasting more than three calendar days. A number of conditions apply. Most importantly, if a host club does not want to allow rooding at a trial that meets the length requirement, it shall Performance Events Department state this in the premium. Additionally, rooding will not be allowed where gunning occurs on course or in a bird field. Please see the wording below for Standard Procedure 6-P and 6-Q.

**6-P** There shall be no training of dogs anywhere on the course until the trial has been concluded.  
*For the purposes of this Procedure, rooding a dog behind the gallery is considered to be training.*  
*This Procedure also intends that a check cord cannot be used while a dog is under judgment in any stake at an AKC-licensed or member club trial.*

**6-P** There shall be no training of dogs anywhere on the course until the trial has been concluded.  
*This Procedure also intends that a check cord cannot be used while a dog is under judgment in any stake at an AKC-licensed or member club trial.*  
**6-Q Rooding Behind the Gallery.** Rooding behind the gallery is intended solely for the purpose of exercising a dog. Safety and not interfering with the event are of primary importance. At a trial, or a series of back-to-back

trials with no break, lasting more than three days, roading a dog behind the gallery will be allowed at the host club's discretion under the following conditions:

- If the host club does not want to allow roading at a trial that meets the length requirements given above, it shall state this in the premium.
- Dogs being roaded must follow the course, remaining a safe distance behind the gallery so as to not interfere with dogs under judgment.
- A person roading a dog may not intentionally position themselves in order for the dog to observe birdwork or practice honoring.
- No roading is allowed in stakes where gunning occurs on course or in a bird field.
- Roading is only allowed off horseback or on foot.
- No more than two dogs at a time may be roaded by a person.
- A club that allows roading can specify the total number of dogs that may be roaded at the same time if they feel this is a potential issue.
- Either the judges or the event committee may decide that an individual is not roading safely or is abusing this privilege and not allow the individual to continue this activity.

Should you have any questions or comments, please e-mail [fieldtrials@akc.org](mailto:fieldtrials@akc.org).



AMERICAN  
KENNEL CLUB™

## Performance Events Department

Date: May 18, 2012

To: **Pointing Breed Hunting Test Clubs**

The Performance Events Department would like to make Pointing Breed Hunting Test Clubs aware to two recent changes/clarifications to the Regulations.

(1) Blank Guns. The Regulations pertaining to blank guns (Chapter 3, section 7) have been updated to address new types of blank ammunition that is available. In addition new language has been added to caution handlers about the potential harmful effects blank guns. This change becomes effective June 1, 2012. The old and new language is as follows:

(2) Master Level Requirement to Shoulder the Gun in Non-Shooting Situations. In the Master level test, there has been confusion regarding the rather awkward requirement for a handler to shouldering the gun in a back course, non-shooting situation yet also fire the blank pistol in a timely manner. In order to clarify this situation, the handler is only required in shoulder the gun in a hooting situation. In a nonshooting situation, the handler should fire the blank pistol. New wording will appear in the next reprint of the Regulations.

Should you have any questions or comments, please e-mail [huntingtest@akc.org](mailto:huntingtest@akc.org).

**Section 7. Guns.** Only blank pistols may be used in ~~the Junior Hunting Test.~~

~~Blank pistols are defined as “starters pistols” which are incapable of discharging live ammunition. The use of blank rounds in pistols capable of firing live ammunition is a dangerous and potentially lethal practice and is prohibited at any hunting test.~~

~~All calibers up to .38 are acceptable, as are .22 caliber crimps.~~

~~Promiscuous firing of guns or blank pistols on the grounds is prohibited. The handler of a dog in the Junior Hunting Test shall fire one blank and no more for each flush of one or more birds.~~

**Section 7. Blank Guns.** Only blank pistols may be used by handlers in Pointing Breed Hunting Tests. Blank pistols used to fire a blank cartridge must have a solid barrel incapable of discharging live ammunition. Handlers should be aware of the potentially harmful impact the repeated discharge of a blank pistol can have on the hearing of people, dogs and horses. The following Regulations apply to the use of blank guns/ammunition.

.22 caliber (6mm) blanks are preferred but all calibers up to .32 are acceptable. Blank pistols that fire shotgun 209 primers are also acceptable. .22 caliber “acorn” crimps may be used. For .22 caliber blanks produced for other purposes (not specifically for blank pistols), handlers should be guided by the recommendation of the manufacturer with regard to the safety of their use in blank pistols.

Promiscuous firing of guns or blank pistols on the grounds is prohibited. Handlers in Hunting Tests shall fire one blank and no more for each flush of one or more birds provided the bird is not being shot at by official gunners.

Handlers should not hold the blank pistol against their body when firing as there is a discharge of gases which may burn or otherwise harm.

# "A Brittany as a Search and Rescue Dog? Why Not?"

We all know the "dual" nature of Brittanys and their many attributes which lend them to working in the field as bird dogs one day or in a child's lap or show ring the next. I have discovered yet another realm in which I believe Brittanys can excel. It is that of search and rescue dog.

Some years ago I was impressed by some Brittanys I had observed grouse hunting in the mountains of North Georgia and finding myself in need of a "new" dog to train in search and rescue, I decided that the Brittany could be a great choice even though they are fairly rare in the search community. I liked their nature of course and the smaller size was most appealing.

After some research via internet, e mail and phone calls, I found a breeder in Covington, Georgia with a litter ready to go with great qualities and bloodlines. After performing puppy testing on the litter I chose a male whom we named Tybee. (Petro's Dirty Harry's Sudden Impact).

The training began right away, a process which typically takes 18 months to 2 years. We were training Tybee as a wilderness air scent dog. These dogs work off lead weaving through the woods in front of the handler using their noses to locate the scent of the missing person. When he catches the scent he works his way to the lost person then back to the handler to alert to them that he has found. He then must lead the handler back to the lost person sometimes a great distance in all types of weather as well as at night. As you can see this is important work and can mean life or death to the lost person. A search dog must be agile, have good nerve, be directable but must override the handler if he is in scent much like a seeing eye dog who stops his handler from stepping out into traffic. Search dogs must love people, have good drive and stamina and of course have a good nose. Tybee has all of these qualities and training him has been an adventure. He seems to really like a challenge and "easy" problems tend to bore him. In case you were wondering, yes he does point birds on occasion but luckily we have few game birds in our area and once the excitement is over he gets right back to work looking for humans. Lately he has incorporated a point into his trained alert (which is to jump up on me, usually forcefully!) He points the "target" for a minute or two and then comes to me and alerts. The reason I want a jump alert is so that at night or when I am tired, not paying attention or am out of sight of the dog, I have an unmistakable signal that he has found the person.



After almost 2 years of training and with the gracious help of my team members and friends who have hidden in the woods for us many times, I am proud to say that we passed our test which allows us to respond to real searches. Tybee is now a Certified Search and Rescue Dog. The test is set up to mimic an actual search with the "lost" person completely concealed and in camouflage rendering him invisible to the handler. The test area is 160 acres of woods and the search must be completed in 4 hours or less. Although it was nerve wracking for me, Tybee worked very well and the subject was located in 3 hours.

I walked 5 1/4 miles on the test so you can imagine how hard Tybee had to work covering the terrain checking for scent. When Tybee found the subject and brought me to him he was so happy and proud and so was I.

I am so pleased with my Brittany and it has proved to me that this breed really can do it all.

Karen Padgett  
Search and Rescue Dogs of  
Georgia





# Specialty Shows

## TEXAS COASTAL Houston, TX March 16, 2012

Our spring specialty show was again held with the Houston Combined Specialty Association shows at the Houston Farm & Ranch Club in Houston, Texas. The weather was spring-like, breezy and the arena was in great shape. We sincerely thank our judge and our Brittany friends and supporters for attending this show.

Mrs. Linda Riedel from Pasco, WA did an excellent job of judging her 10 entrants. During my visit with her, I learned that she has been judging Britts for many years, having judged a large specialty show for Maxwell and Lee Riddle in years past.

She selected Hickory Hill's Rhythm of the Road as her Winners Dog, bred and owned by Anne & Marla Parchman from Moore, TX. She selected My Embi Somewhere in Time Stks bred and owned by Tom and Sandy Schrank from Georgetown, TX as her Winners Bitch and Best of Winners.

From the field of 5 champions, Best of Breed was awarded to GCH Dual Lanes Cam JH owned by Christopher and Leslie Robinson and Katherine Sullivan and Best of Opposite Sex was awarded to CH Hickory Hill's Carried Away bred and owned by Anne and Marla Parchman.

Thank you to all who attended our show especially our ring steward Sandy Faulkner and her assistant Barbara Steele.

AND, we cannot forget our generous trophy donors Steve Hintzel, Fred Brooks, Larry & Patricia Mankin, Robert Power and Jim & Mary Crawford. Thank you for supporting our show. Hope to see you in July at the Reliant Center!

## REGULAR

Judge: Mrs. Linda M. Riedel

### 6-9 Month Puppy Dogs

- 1 - DOGWOOD HOLLOW RISE AND SHINE, by CH Jordean Believe It Or Not x CH Dogwood Hollow Little Surfer Girl; o/b Gary & Geri Clements & Cheryl Mika

### Bred-By-Exhibitor Dogs

- 1 - HICKORY HILL'S RHYTHM OF THE ROAD, by CH My Triple Credit Stks JH x GCH Hickory Hill's Miracle; o Anne & Marla Parchman, b Anne & Marla Parchman & Daniel Sena
- 2 - HINTZEL'S SCOUTS RENEGADE RUSTLER JH, by CH Hintzel's Field Scout SH x CH Faison's Mexican Moonshine; o Steven Hintzel & Willo Bafield, b Willo Barfield & Steven Hintzel & Nancy Clendensen

### Winners Dog

HICKORY HILL'S RHYTHM OF THE ROAD

### Reserve Winners Dog

DOGWOOD HOLLOW RISE AND SHINE

### 9-12 Month Puppy Bitches

- 1 - ORTIZ SMOKIN' SHELBY, by CH Hintzel's Field Scout SH x CH Faison's Mexican Moonshine;

o Kerri Funk, b Willo Barfield & Steve Hintzel & Nancy Clendenen

### Bred-By-Exhibitor Bitches

- 1 - MY EMBI SOMEWHERE IN TIME STKS, by CH EMBI Show-Gun's Rambler x CH MY Trey's Princess Tierra STKS; o/b Sandra & Thomas Schrank

### Winners Bitch

MY EMBI SOMEWHERE IN TIME STKS

### Reserve Winners Bitch

ORTIZ SMOKIN' SHELBY

### Best of Breed

CH/GCH DUAL LANES CAM JH, by CH Dualan Marsport Supercharger x CH Zaxchilcote Dixieland Bigoak; o Christopher & Leslie Robinson & Katherine Sullivan, b Louise M Brown & Herbert & Donna Harrison

### Best of Winners

MY EMBI SOMEWHERE IN TIME STKS

### Best of Opposite Sex

CH HICKORY HILL'S CARRIED AWAY

### Select Dog

CH MY EMBI JUST IN TIME STKS

### Select Bitch

GCH HICKORY HILL'S MIRACLE

## NORTHERN NEW ENGLAND Fitchburg, MA

March 17, 2012

Northern New England Brittany Club Designated Specialty in conjunction with the New England Sporting Group Association, Saturday, March 17, 2012. Fitchburg, Massachusetts Saint Patrick's Day in New England meant the wearing o' the green in the Brittany ring for a specialty in conjunction with the New England Sporting Group Association. Ten fine young dogs were entered in the Puppy Sweepstakes judged by Mr. Howard Huber III. RJ'S RIGHT ON CUE took Best in Sweeps with SIPPEWISSETT'S ABSOLUTE CAILIN BEAG getting the nod for Best of Opposite. CH TOP SHELF'S SIMPLE PLEASURES SH CDX RN MX MXJ XF added Best in Veteran Sweepstakes to the resume.

Mrs. Suzanne Dillin stepped into the ring for regular classes to look at an entry of 41 dogs and took her Winners Dog and Best of Winners from the open class with HOPE'S GREYROCK START YOUR ENGINES. Reserve went to TONAN-MAGICBRIT DON'T COUNT ME OUT. The 4 point major in bitches went to SWIFT RIVER'S GOOD VICTORY OF BRETAGNE with reserve awarded to CROSS CREEK WINTER LILLY.

The Best of Breed competition was a spectacle of impressive dogs. The chosen one was GCH MILLETTE'S SWEET MEMORIES NAP NJP with Opposite going to CH MAGIC STORM OF THE CENTURY.

Select Dogs were the veteran CH TRIUMPHANT'S ABSOLUTE' JH and CH NICHEWAUG'S LITTLE MISS LEANABAN.

In the featured Gun Dog Class, CH TRIUMPHANT'S AS GOOD AS IT GETS JH won and went on to take a Group 2 in the Gun Dog judging.

It was a great day for the Irish but an even better day for the Britts! Thank you to all the exhibitors who continue to support this specialty.

Donna Howe, VP and Show Chairperson

## SWEEPSTAKES

Judge: Mr. Howard Huber III

### 6-9 Month Puppy Dogs

- 1 - RJ'S RIGHT ON CUE, o Larry & Terry Hilliard

### 9-12 Month Puppy Dogs

- 1 - HILL'S MID-NIGHT EXPRESS, o Dawn S. & Paul E. Hill
- 2 - HORIZON'S I PUT A SPELL ON YOU, o Lisa M. Tailby
- 3 - SIPPEWISSETT'S ABSOLUTE WHAT'S UP DAWKINS, o Jared M. Schwartz

### 15-18 Month Junior Dogs

- 1 - PARADISE'S ONE SUMNER NIGHT!, o Darlene J. Huges & Amanda Coonradt

### 6-9 Month Puppy Bitches

- 1 - THOMAS' HIGH FLYIN' ADDIE'TUDE, o Karen A. Thomas

### 9-12 Month Puppy Bitches

- 1 - SIPPEWISSETT'S ABSOLUTE CAILIN BEAG, o Jean Canty Schwartz
- 2 - OMEGA'S EM A YANKEE SWEETHEART, o Donna A. Howe
- 3 - PARADISE'S HIGH FLYIN' SENORITA, o Sarah Camire & Darlene Huges
- 4 - SHADY BROOK'S I DREAMED A DREAM, o Joan Bevers

### Best in Sweepstakes

RJ'S RIGHT ON CUE

### Best of Opposite Sex to Best in Sweepstakes

SIPPEWISSETT'S ABSOLUTE CAILIN BEAG

## VETERAN SWEEPSTAKES

Judge: Mr. Howard Huber III

### 7-9 Year Veteran Bitches

- 1 - CH TOP SHELF'S SIMPLE PLEASURES SH CDX RN MX MXJ XF, o Wendy Archinal

### Best in Veteran Sweepstakes

CH TOP SHELF'S SIMPLE PLEASURES SH CDX RN MX MXJ XF

## REGULAR

Judge: Mrs. Suzanne Dillin

### 6-9 Month Puppy Dogs

- 1 - RJ'S RIGHT ON CUE, by GCH RJ's Sierra Edition MH x RJ's Sweet Serendipity MH; o Larry & Terry Hilliard, b Robert Adn.. & Joyce Wire

### 9-12 Month Puppy Dogs

- 1 - SIPPEWISSETT'S ABSOLUTE WHAT'S UP DAWKINS, by CH Triumphant's Absolute' JH x CH Sippewissett's Absolute Cailin Beag; o Jared M. Schwartz, b Jean Canty Schwartz
- 2 - HORIZON'S I PUT A SPELL ON YOU, by CH Triumphant Victor Of Douron x GCH Shady Brook's Measure For Measure; o Lisa M. Tailby, b Lisa Tailby

### 15-18 Month Junior Dogs

- 1 - HALFMOON'S I'M IN IT TO WIN IT, by DC Country Road's Rough Rider x GCH Tonan-Rao Halfmoon's Nite Mist; o Melissa McCloskey, b Dorothy Moon & Charles Kanopisc
- 2 - PARADISE'S ONE SUMNER NIGHT!, by CH Paradise's O' What A Night JH x CH Paradise's Sum-In' It All Up; o/b Darlene J. Hughes & Amanda Coonradt

### Bred-By-Exhibitor Dogs

- 1 - HILL'S MID-NIGHT EXPRESS, by CH Hill's Blazin' Jac x CH Hill's Morning Edition; o/b Dawn S. & Paul E. Hill

### Open Dogs

- 1 - HOPE'S GREYROCK START YOUR ENGINE, by CH Tonan-Hope's R U Kiddin Me x CH Greyrock's It Is What It Is; o Terry Hilliard & Douglas Tighe, b Judy & Ken Grohbrugge
- 2 - TONAN-MAGICBRIT DON'T COUNT ME OUT, by CH Southgate Endor Mystic Shaman x CH Magicbrit Lotties Dream; o Carol Parrella, b Nancy & Anthony Morabito
- 3 - MILLETTE'S DON'T STOP BELIEVIN' AX AXJ, by CH Castle's How Sweet It Is x CH Millette's Marilyn Merlot; o Andrea Lee, b B. & M. Millette & C. Dugan
- 4 - GOLDSTAR'S HOT ATTRACTION, by DC/NAGDC/AFC Triumphant's To Hot To Handle JH x CH Swift River's Believe I Can NAJ NF NA; o Mary & Zachary Walker, b Patricia John

### Reserve Winners Dog

TONAN-MAGICBRIT DON'T COUNT ME OUT



Winners Dog

HOPE'S GREYROCK START YOUR ENGINE

### 6-9 Month Puppy Bitches

- 1 - THOMAS' HIGH FLYIN' ADDIE TUDE, by CH Hill's Blazin' Jac x Pixella Thomas Britt OA AXJ; o Karen A. Thomas, b Karen A. & Kenneth S. Thomas

### 9-12 Month Puppy Bitches

- 1 - SHADY BROOK'S I DREAMED A DREAM, by GCH Tonan-Hope's R U Kiddin' Me x GCH Shady Brook's Wish Upon A Star; o/b Joan Bevers
- 2 - PARADISE'S HIGH FLYIN' SENORITA, by CH Paradise's O' What A Night x CH Paradise's Ribbon In The Sky; o Sarah Camire & Darlene Hughes, b Darlene Hughes
- 3 - SIPPEWISSETT'S ABSOLUTE CAILIN BEAG, by CH Triumphant's Absolute' JH x CH Nichewaug's Little Miss Leanaban; o/b Jean Canty Schwartz
- 4 - OMEGA'S EM A YANKEE SWEETHEART, by CH Omega's Red Granite JH x Omega's Em A Yankee Sugah Baby JH; o/b Donna A. Howe

### Bred-By-Exhibitor Bitches

- 1 - HOPE'S YOU'VE GOT TO BE KIDDIN ME, by CH Hope's R U Kiddin' Me x CH Hope's Dream Weaver; o Diane Zdrodowski & Douglas Tighe, b Douglas Tighe & Karen Pillion

### Open Bitches

- 1 - SWIFT RIVER'S GOOD VICTORY OF BRETAGNE, by CH Southgate Endor Mystic Shaman x Swift River's Flexible Flyer; o lone Kourides & Charles Zaroulis, b David & Fran Phillips & Karen Putnam & Nancy Morabito
- 2 - CROSS CREEK WINTER LILLY, by CH Sanbar's Call When Readi JH x CH CrossCreek Sparkling Taffy; o Reva Dickson & James & Sandra Smith, b James & Sandra Smith
- 3 - HORIZON'S GRACIOUS LIGHT, by CH Southgates JJ's Glorious Light x Horizons Much Ado About Nothing; o Patricia & Jeffery Ellis, b Lisa Marie Tailby
- 4 - AMMO'S PLAY IT PRETTY, by CH Ammo's One Man Band x Ammo's Wild Honey; o Jane Bjork & Sandra Leavens, b Sandra & Gary D. Leavens



Winners Bitch

SWIFT RIVER'S GOOD VICTORY OF BRETAGNE

Reserve Winners Bitch  
CROSS CREEK WINTER LILLY

### 7 Year and Older Veteran Dogs

- 1 - CH TRIUMPHANT'S ABSOLUTE' JH, by CH Millette's Hang Loose x CH Triumphant's Absolute Ten JH; o/b Linda McCartney-Roy & Kristyn McCartney

- 2 - CH SARADAC'S RED HOT RASCAL, by CH Triumphant Victor Of Douron x Saradac's Breton De Coos; o Darlene A. Dow & Edward W. Kostka Jr., b Edward W. Kostka Jr.

### Gun Dog Classes

- 1 - CH TRIUMPHANT'S AS GOOD AS IT GETS JH, by CH Triumphant's Absolute' JH x CH Millette Mich's Mt Magic Charm; o Linda McCartney-Roy & Kristyn E. McCartney, b Linda McCartney-Roy & Lorrie Blockler & Nancy Cunliffe
- 2 - CH TOP SHELF'S SIMPLE PLEASURES SH CDX RN MX MXJ XF, by CH Swift River's First In Line CD RA MX MXJ NF OAP OJP x CH Jordean-Aurand It's-All-About-Me; o Wendy Archinal, b Wendy Archinal & Nancy Morabito



Best of Breed

GCH MILLETTE'S SWEET MEMORIES NAP NJP,  
by CH Castle's How Sweet It Is x CH Millette's  
Marilyn Merlot; o Wendy Archinal, b Beverly  
& Michelle Millette & Cathy Dugan

Best of Winners

HOPE GREYROCK'S START YOUR ENGINES

Best of Opposite Sex

CH MAGIC STORM OF THE CENTURY



Select Dog

CH TRIUMPHANT'S ABSOLUTE' JH

Select Bitch

CH NICHEWAUG'S LITTLE MISS LEANABAN

Best Gun Dog

CH TRIUMPHANT'S AS GOOD AS IT GETS JH

# CENTRAL NEW ENGLAND

Fitchburg, MA

March 18, 2012

## SWEEPSTAKES

Judge: Mrs. Elaine J. Lessig

### 9-12 Month Puppy dogs

- 1 - HILL'S MID-NIGHT EXPRESS, o Dawn S. & Paul E. Hill

### 15-18 Month Junior Dogs

- 1 - PARADISE'S ONE SUMNER, o Darlene J. Hughes & Amanda Coonradt

### 6-9 Month Puppy Bitches

- 1 - THOMAS' HIGH FLYIN' ADDIE'TUDE, o Karen A. Thomas

### 9-12 Month Puppy Bitches

- 1 - OMEGA'S EM A YANKEE SWEETHEART, o Donna Howe
- 2 - SHADY BROOK'S I DREAMED A DREAM, o Joan Bevers
- 3 - PARADISE'S HIGH FLYIN' SENORITA, o Sarah Camire & Darlene Hughes

### Best in Sweepstakes

**OMEGA'S EM A YANKEE SWEETHEART**

### Best of Opposite Sex to Best in Sweepstakes

**HILL'S MID-NIGHT EXPRESS**

### VETERAN SWEEPSTAKES

Judge: Mrs. Elaine J. Lessig

### 7-9 Year Veteran Bitches

- 1 - CH TOP SHELF'S SIMPLE PLEASURES SH CDX RN MX MXJ XF, o Wendy Archinal

### Best in Veteran Sweepstakes

**CH TOP SHELF'S SIMPLE PLEASURES SH CDX RN MX MXJ XF**

### REGULAR

Judge: Mr. Michael H. Faulkner

### 6-9 Month Puppy Dogs

- 1 - RJ'S RIGHT ON CUE, by GCH RJ's Sierra Edition MH x RJ's sweet Serendipity MH; o Larry & Terry Hilliard, b Robert & Joyce Wire

### 9-12 Month Puppy Dogs

- 1 - HORIZON'S I PUT A SPELL ON YOU, by CH Triumphant Victor Of Douron x GCH Shady Brook's Measure For Measure; o Lisa M. Tailby, b Lisa Tailby

### 15-18 Month Junior Dogs

- 1 - HALFMOON'S I'M IN IT TO WIN IT, by DC Country Road's Rough Rider x GCH Tonan-Rao Halfmoon's Nite Mist; o Melissa McCloskey, b Dorothy Moon & Charles Kanopsic
- 2 - PARADISE'S ONE SUMNER NIGHT!, by CH Paradise's O' What A Night JH x CH Paradise's Sum-In' It All Up; o/b Darlene J. Hughes & Amanda Coonradt

### Novice Dogs

- 1 - CORBRITTS QUABOAG ROLLS SWIFTLY, by AFC/DC This Gambler's Fly'N x Sarsean's Rockin' Z Nite Away MH; o Mary Jane Haesche, b Daniel & Donna Cordero

### Bred-By-Exhibitor Dogs

- 1 - HILL'S MID-NIGHT EXPRESS, by CH Hill's Blazin' Jac x CH Hill's Morning Edition; o/b Dawn S. & Paul E. Hill

### Open Dogs

- 1 - GOLDSTAR'S HOT ATTRACTION, by DC/NAGDC/AFC Triumphant's To Hot To Handle JH x CH Swift River's Believe I Can NAJ NF NA; o Mary & Zachary Walker, b Patricia John
- 2 - HOPE'S GREYROCK START YOUR ENGINES, by CH Tonan-Hope's R U Kiddin Me x CH Greyrock's It Is What It Is; o Terry Hilliard & Douglas Tighe, b Judy & Ken Grohbrugge
- 3 - MILLETTE'S DON'T STOP BELIEVIN' AX AXJ, by CH Castle's How Sweet It Is x CH Millette's Marilyn Merlot; o Andrea Lee, b B. & M. Millette & C. Dugan
- 4 - TONAN-MAGICBRIT DON'T COUNT ME OUT, by CH Southgate Endor Mystic Shaman x CH Magicbrit Lotties Dream; o Carol Parrella, b Nancy & Anthony Morabito



**Winners Dog**  
**GOLDSTAR'S HOT ATTRACTION**

**Reserve Winners Dog**  
**HILL'S MID-NIGHT EXPRESS**

### 6-9 Month Puppy Bitches

- 1 - THOMAS' HIGH FLYIN' ADDIE'TUDE, by CH Hill's Blazin' Jac x Pixella Thomas Britt OA AXJ; o Karen A. Thomas, b Karen A. & Kenneth S. Thomas

### 9-12 Month Puppy Bitches

- 1 - OMEGA'S EM A YANKEE SWEETHEART, by CH Omega's Red Granite JH x Omega's Em A Yankee Sugah Baby JH; o/h Donna A. Howe
- 2 - SHADY BROOK'S I DREAMED A DREAM, by GCH Tonan-Hope's R U Kiddin' Me x GCH Shady Brook's Wish Upon A Star; o/b Joan Bevers
- 3 - PARADISE'S HIGH FLYIN' SENORITA, by CH Paradise's O' What A Night x CH Paradise's Ribbon In The Sky; o Sarah Camire & Darlene Hughes, b Darlene Hughes

### Bred-By-Exhibitor Bitches

- 1 - HOPE'S YOU'VE GOT TO BE KIDDIN ME, by CH Hope's R U Kiddin' Me x CH Hope's Dream Weaver; o Diane Zdrodowski & Douglas Tighe, b Douglas Tighe & Karen Pillion

### Open Bitches

- 1 - AMMO'S PLAY IT PRETTY, by CH Ammo's One Man Band x Ammo's Wild Honey; o Jane Bjork & Sandra Leavens, b Sandra & Gary D. Leavens
- 2 - CROSS CREEK WINTER LILLY, by CH Sanbar's Call When Readi JH x CH CrossCreek sparkling Taffy; o Reva Dickson & James & Sandra Smith, b James & Sandra Smith
- 3 - PARADISE'S "MOON RIVER", by CH Gourley's One Hot Ticket JH x CH Paradise's Northern Lights JH; o D. J. Hughes, b Darlene J. Hughes
- 4 - SWIFT RIVER'S GOOD VICTORY OF BRETAGNE, by CH Southgate Endor Mystic Shaman x Swift River's Flexible Flyer; o Lone Kourides & Charles Zaroulis, b David & Fran Phillips & Karen Putnam & Nancy Morabito

### Winners Bitch

**OMEGA'S EM A YANKEE SWEETHEART**

### Reserve Winners Bitch

**AMMO'S PLAY IT PRETTY**

### 7 Year and Over Veteran Dogs

- 1 - GCH TRIUMPHANT'S ABSOLUTE' JH, by CH Millette's Hang Loose x CH Triumphant's Absolute Ten JH; o/b Linda McCartney-Roy & Kristyn McCartney
- 2 - CH SARADAC'S RED HOT RASCAL, by CH Triumphant Victor Of Douron x Saradac's Breton De Coos; o Darlene A. Dow & Edward W. Kostka Jr., b Edward W. Kostka Jr.

### Gun Dog Classes

- 1 - CH TRIUMPHANT'S AS GOOD AS IT GETS, by CH Triumphant's Absolute' JH x CH Millette Mich's Mt Magic Charm; o Linda McCartney-Roy & Kirstyn E. McCartney, b Linda McCartney-Roy & Lorrie Blockler & Nancy Cunliffe
- 2 - CH TOP SHELF'S SIMPLE PLEASURES SH CDX RN MX MXJ XF, by CH Swift River's First In Line CD RA MX MXJ NF OAP OJP x CH Jordean-Aurand It's-All-About-Me; o Wendy Archinal, b Wendy Archinal & Nancy Morabito



**Winners Dog, Best of Winners**  
**HYBRITTIN'S VIRGINIA RAIDER**

### Best of Breed

**CH MAGIC STROM OF THE CENTURY, by CH Hope's Autumn Sno Storm x CH Magic Saving All My Love JH; o Douglas Tighe & Nichole Otterson & Brian Hultgren, b Nichole Otterson & Brian Hultgren & Mary Oldham**



**Best of Winners**

**OMEGA'S EM A YANKEE SWEETHEART**

**Best of Opposite Sex**

**GCH TRIUMPHANT ABSOLUTE LIBERTY OF  
KINSHIP AX AXJ OF**

**Select Dog**

**GCH TRIUMPHANT'S ABSOLUTE' JH**

**Select Bitch**

**GCH MILLETTE'S SWEET MEMORIES NAP NJP**

**Best Gun Dog**

**CH TRIUMPHANT'S AS GOOD AS IT GETS JH**

**LA SALLE**

**Godley, IL**

**March 30, 2012**

**Judge: Mrs. Beth Speich**

- 1 - DOGWOOD HOLLOW REVEILLE, by CH Jordean Believe It Or Not x CH Dogwood Hollow Little Surfer Girl; o/b Gary & Geri Clements & Cheryl Mika
- 2 - STARLIGHT'S CANIS MAJOR, by CH Tradewind's Ticket Taker x Starlight's Neptune Rose; o Teresa Richmond, b Edward Schrey & Teresa Richmond
- 3 - COPLEY'S AN AFFAIR IN REDD SQUARE, by CH Castle One In A Millennium JH x GCH Wincrest Copley Cando One Grand Love; o Robin Tomasi, b Tim & Barbara Dayton & Robin Tomasi

**9-12 Month Puppy Dogs**

- 1 - BISCUIT'S BUDDHA BANSHEE, by DC/AFC Biscuit's Ecko Of Dreams JH x CH Jagoub's Zydekoko; o/b Thomas W. Jagielski & Debra M. Connell
- 2 - BISCUIT'S ME WEARING THE PANTS, by DC/AFC Biscuit's Ecko Of Dreams JH x CH Jagoub's Zydekoko; o/b Thomas W. Jagielski & Debra M. Connell
- 3 - RICOCHET GUNSMOKES MR. DILLION, by DC Ricochet Hemi Baracuda JH x Sunshine On My Shoulders; o Mickey Condrun, b Carole J. Krohn

**12-18 Month Junior**

- 1 - CREDIT KAZE'S CAPITAL GAINS, by GCH Credit Where Credit Is Due x CH Chilcote Kaze Jewel Of Fire; o Amiee Schilling & Temy Sertelli, b Victoria & Robert Howell

**Bred-By-Exhibitor Dogs**

- 1 - BULLOCH'S SHAKE RATTLE AND ROLL, by DC/AFC Bullochs First In Line Alvin JH x Bulloch's Hy Steppin Sweetheart; o/b John & Terra Bulloch
- 2 - GLYN LOEN WENT 'N DUN IT, by CH Jordean Aim 'N High x CH Dogwood Hollow C I'm B-Witch'N; o/b Diane & Frederick Bingham
- 3 - VEM NMR LATE NITE STREETS OF LAREDO, by CH NMR Copley's Champatini SH x CH VEM Call Me Sassie Sue MH; o George & Vickie Manifold

& Nickie & Marcus Redick, b George & Vickie Manifold & Nickie Redick

- 4 - TNT'S SIRIUS RENEGADE BUDDY BOY, by TNT's Sirius Medicine Man x TNT's Renegade Gal Pal; o/b Tom Thomas

**American-Bred Dogs**

- 1 - DOUBLE SHOT OF WHIZKI, by DC Hi Proof Whizki x Blaze'n Little Chick; o Ray & Mary Jo Trimble, b Ken Blackman

**Open Dogs**

- 1 - HYBRITTIN'S VIRGINIA RAIDER, by NGDC/DC/AFC Triumphant's To Hot To Handle JH x CH Hybrittin's Boy Toy; o Rebecca Walker & Phillip Houston, b Art & Judy Cohen
- 2 - RUSTIN'S BRAVEHEART II, by Cimmaron's NightKap UD OA AXJ x Rustin's Valuable Treasure; o Christine & Mark Walker, b Colleen Driscoll & Aimee Schilling
- 3 - MARSPORT WINSTON CHURCHILL, by CH Cimmaron's Set 'Em Up Joe x CH Marsport Mustang Marki; o Steven Timm & Katherine Williams, b John Marsman & Christine Ward-Weber
- 4 - TOUCH OF BOURBON LITTLE CHUG, by DC/AFC Ru-Jem's A Touch Of Bourbon x FC Lost Creek Kate; o Tom & Jane Wonderling, b George & Cindy McCann

**Reserve Winners Dog**

**BISCUIT'S BUDDHA BANSHEE**

**6-9 Month Puppy Bitches**

- 1 - STARLIGHT'S ABRACADABRA, by NAGDC/DC/AFC Clyde's Double Trouble x CH Starlight's Zeta Tauri; o Phyllis & Paul Katzel & Teresa Richmond, b Teresa Richmond
- 2 - STARLIGHT'S BNH LILLIES AFIELD, by NAGDC/DC/AFC Clyde's Double Trouble x CH Starlight's Zeta Tauri; o Billie Heather & Teresa Richmond, b Teresa Richmond

**9-12 Month Puppy Dogs**

- 1 - SIGBRIT'S SHE'S A LADY, by CH Sigbrit's Catchers In The Rye JH x CH Sigbrit's Chocolate Kiss JH; o/b Bobbie L. Sigmund

**12-18 Month Junior Bitches**

- 1 - BIRCH SPRING PC LUNAR ECLIPSE, by DC/AFC Wrigley's Chip Makin' His Marc x KB Chieftans Princess; o Philip Thayer Jr. & Benjamin Thayer, b Kendall Brown

**Bred-By-Exhibitor Bitches**

- 1 - STARLIGHT'S ZETA OPHI, by NAGDC/DC/AFC Clyde's Double Trouble x CH Starlight's Zeta Tauri; o/b Teresa Richmond
- 2 - SIGBRIT'S NUTMEG, by DC Sigbrit's Catch Me Now JH x CH Sigbrit's Catch Me Now JH x CH Sigbrit's Can't Miss Me JH; o Bobbie L. Sigmund, b Marcia Whitmore & Bobbie L. Sigmund
- 3 - RUSTINS TREASURE OF THE SIERRAS NA NAJ XE,

by Cimmaron's Nightkap UDX OA AXJ x MACH2 Rustin's Valuable Treasure; o/b Colleen Driscoll & Aimee Schilling

- 4 - SERENDIPITY'S SHINING STAR, by CH Serendipity's Hearts R Wild x CH Starlight's Tawny Tara; o Elaine & Heather Kuipers, b Eliane & Heather Kuipers & Teresa Richmond

**Open Bitches**

- 1 - COUNTRY ROAD'S FANCY PANTS, by DC Havapal's Renegade Billy Boy x CH Country Roads Hunky Dory; o Steve & Judy McIntyre, b Tommy Thomas
- 2 - NMR MY ONCE IN A LIFETIME CALL, by CH NMR Copley's Champatini SH x CH VEM Call Me Sassie Sue MH; o Brian & Ella Cheu & Nickie Redick, b George & Vickie Manifold & Nickie Redick
- 3 - TNE'S RENEGADE GAL PAL, by DC Havapal's Renegade Billy Boy x CH Country Roads Hunky Dory; o Tom Thomas, b Tommy Thomas
- 4 - NMR COPLEY BEE A MARTINI, by CH NMR Copley's Champatini SH x CH VEM Call Me Sassie Sue MH; o Robin Tomasi & Barbara Dayton, b George & Vickie Manifold & Nickie Redick

**Winners Bitch**

**COUNTRY ROAD'S FANCY PANTS**

**Reserve Winners Bitch**

**STARLIGHT'S ZETA OPHI**

**Field Trial Dogs**

- 1 - CH LABYRINTH READ ALL ABOUT IT RN, by GCH Magic Read My Lips x CH Windcrest Copley Melody Of Love; o/b Karen Hanson

**Veteran Dogs**

- 1 - GCH MAGIC READ MY LIPS, by CH Sterling Oaks Sir Bentley x CH Magic Saving All My Love; o Karen Hanson & N. Otterson & B. Hultgren, b N. Otterson & B. Hultgren & M. Oldham

**Veteran Bitches**

- 1 - CH SOVEREIGN'S CLASSY ATTITUDE JH, by CH Alar's The Rocketeer x CH Sovereign's Classical Code; o Colleen Walsh, b Dawn & Joe Droel

**Best of Breed**

**CH DOGWOOD HOLLOW TAP DANCER, by CH Jordean All Kiddin' Aside x CH Dogwood Hollow Shoshoni Star; o David & Cindy Callender & Geri Clements, b Gary & Geri Clements & Cheryl Mika**

**Best of Opposite Sex**

**GCH WINCREST COPLEY CANDO ONE GRAND LOVE**

**Select Dog**

**GCH MAGIC READ MY LIPS**

**Select Bitch**

**CH SOVEREIGN'S CLASSY ATTITUDE JH**



**Carly Mead with Field Trial Dog, grandfather Dick Lipski, judge Nancy Gallant and Diana Kubitz**

## **WESTERN MICHIGAN**

**Ionia, MI**

**March 30, 2012**

Our day started out with freezing rain, but as show time approached we were down to a drizzle. Our judge this year was Mrs. Nancy Gallant of Battle Creek, Michigan. As I explained to the exhibitors, Nancy has one of a handful of show Cockers that will hunt. Nancy has been working with a trainer and was able to put junior hunter title on her dog herself. Her trainer has encouraged her to shave her dog and put a dual title on him; a hard pill to swallow when it's one of your top dogs. I think maybe when his show

career is done; she'll give it a try.

Although we had a small show, we had some really quality dogs. Winner's Dog and Best of Winners was Renegade's Dash of Suspense owned by Ken and Becky Harris and shown by Becky. Winner's Bitch was Renegade's Elegant Suspense owned and shown by Dawn Whitcomb. Field trial class winner was CH Anchor's Renegade Still'N Suspense owned by Richard and Kathryn Lipski and shown by Dick's granddaughter Carly Mead. "Buddie" finished his championship by winning the ABC Summer Specialty in 2011. All three of these dogs are littermates.

Best of Breed went to their father GCH Tonan-Rao Kep in Suspense owned by Richard and Kathryn

Lipski and shown by Kathryn. Best of Opposite honors went to CH Classic's Can Do Lady Isabelle owned and handled by Mary Wolnewitz.

It was a very nice show and we appreciate the continued support we get from our exhibitors. We had our annual chicken dinner with desserts being provided by our club members. The highlight for me was the beautiful cake Dawn Whitcomb brought to celebrate my "T's" championship. We took it to the trail on Saturday and by mid-afternoon it was history.

My thanks also to everyone who helped set-up and take down the show. Dick Lipski's granddaughters were a big help as was Dick himself. Wayne Warners or Big-us as we call our six foot four treasurer, arrived to help Gary set up the ring, help with the raffle table and give what-ever help was needed. My biggest thanks as always goes to my shuband Gary as there wouldn't be a specialty show without him. I fell in December and ended up with a total shoulder replacement and he was a rock. There are relly no words that can describe the care he gave or the support he always gives me.

Look for our next show that wil be held on October 22, 2012, just before the gun dog championship. We've invited the Michigan club to join us at our show site and have a second show in the afternoon. So please mark your calendars and watch for more information.

## **REGULAR**

**Judge: Mrs. Nancy Gallant**

### **9-12 Month Puppy Dogs**

- 1 - RENEGADE'S MILLION DOLLAR VIEW, by FC/ AFC Ru-Jem's Fist Fu Of Dollars x Renegade's Legendary Lilly; o/b Diana Kubitz & Ashlee Whitcomb

### **12-18 Month Junior Dogs**

- 1 - CANADA CREEK'S JOHN JAMESON, by DC Bourbon's Straight Up x CH A boys Sweet Taffy; o/b Steve Vernon



**Field Trial Class Winner CH Anchor's Renegade Still'N Suspense with Carly, BOB with Kathryn Lipski, WD with Becky Harris, WB with Dawn Whitcomb**



**BOB with handler Kathryn Lipski, WD/BOW with handler Becky Harris, WB with handler Dawn Whitcomb. Second row is judge Nancy Gallant and Show Chairman, Diana Kubitz.**

**IOWA**  
**Creston, IA**  
**April 6, 2012**

**SWEEPSTAKES**  
**Judge: Mr. Joe Droel**

**6-9 Month Puppy Dogs**

- 1 - STARLIGHT'S CANIS MAJOR, o Teresa Richmnd

**9-12 Month Puppy Dogs**

- 1 -RICOCHET GUNSMOKE MR. DILLION, o Mickey Condron

**12-18 Month Junior Dogs**

- 1 -CIMMARON'S PRAIRIE FIRE BUTCH CASSIDY, o Roger A. Ricker
- 2 -BISCUIT'S BUDDHA BANSHEE, o Thomas W. Jagielski & Debra M. Connell
- 3 -BISCUIT'S ME WEARING THE PANTS, o Thomas W. Jagielski & Debra M. Connell
- 4 -BISCUIT'S MUDDY RIVER DANCE, o Thomas W. Jagielski & Debra M. Connell

**Bred-By-Exhibitor Dogs**

- 1 - CANADA CREEK'S ROCKY ROAD, by CH Renegade's Remington x CH Ataboys Sweet Taffy; o Steve & Su Verno, b Steve Vernon

**Open Dogs**

- 1 - RENEGADE'S DASH OF SUSPENSE, by CH Tonan-Rao Ke In Suspense x Renegade's Mo Eirn Kate; o Becky & Ken Harris, b Diana Kubitz
- 2 - KALA'S LONG TIME COMIN', by GCH Melridge Stir N'it Up x CH Melridge Kala's A Time To Remember; o/b Kassandra Hamaker

**Winners Dog**  
**RENEGADE'S DASH OF SUSPENSE**

**Reserve Winners Dog**  
**CANADA CREEK'S ROCKY ROAD**

**12-18 Month Junior Bitches**

- 1 - CANADA CREEK'S OVER THE LIMIT, by Bourbon's Straight Up x CH Ataboys Sweet Taffy; o Steve Vernon & Carrie Hatfield, b Steve Vernon

**Bred-By-Exhibitor Bitches**

- 1 - WRIGLEY'S RENEGADE ABBEY, by FC/AFC Renegade's Regal Wrigley JH x Renegade's Breckon Ridge; o Julie & Art Romence, b Julie Romence

**Open Bitches**

- 1 - RENEGADE'S ELEGANT SUSPENSE, by CH Tonan-Rao Kept in Suspe x Renegade's Mo Eirn Kate; o Dawn & Andrew Whitcomb, b Diana Kubitz
- 2 - MARSPOUR SANBAR'S MUSIC CITY ROSE, by CH Sanbar's Curtain Call JH x CH Sanbar's Castle Just A Sample; o John Marsman
- 3 - KALA'S IF I COULD TURN BACK TIME, by GCH Melridge Stir N' it Up x CH Melridge Kala's A Time To Remember; o/b Kassandra Hamaker
- 4 - AMMO'S PLAY IT PRETTY, by CH Ammo's One Man Band x Ammo's Wild Honey; o Jane Bjork & Sandra Leavens, b Gary & Sandra Leavens

**Winners Bitch**  
**RENEGADE'S ELEGANT SUSPENSE**

**Reserve Winners Bitch**  
**MARSPOUR SANBAR'S MUSIC CITY ROSE**

**Field Trial Dogs**

- 1 - CH ANCHOR'S RENEGADE STILL 'N SUSPENSE, by GCH Tonan-Rao Kept In Suspense x Renegade's Mo Eirn Kate; o Richard & Kathryn Lipski, b Diana L. Kubitz
- 2 - AFC/CH AUTEN'S RANGER RUDY R.J.L.J, by Auten's Ranger Rudy x R.J.L.F's Maggie Mae; o Ron & carol Auten
- 3 - DC/AFC FLASH FIRE'S BANK-A-GONG, by DC Highlander's Autumn Blaze x CH FlashFires Woodland Flame CD JH; o Dorothy & Louis Boyatzki & Jane Bjork

**Best of Breed**  
**GCH TONAN-RAO KEPT IN SUSPENSE, by CH Hope's Autumn Sno Storm x CH Klear-ly Rao's Nitelife Jordi JH; o Richard & Kathryn Lipski & Hope De Jonge, b Nancy Morabito & Becky L. Rao & Andrea Lane**

**Best of Winners**  
**RENEGADE'S DASH OF SUSPENSE**

**Best of Opposite Sex**  
**CH CLASSIC'S CAN DO LADY ISABELLE**

**Select Dog**  
**MARSPOUR NEAT NICKLEBACK**

**Select Bitch**  
**CH HOPE'S STEEL MAGNOLIA**



**Rugged. Reliable. Proven.**  
The Leader in Electronic Dog Training Equipment for over 40 years.

**6-9 Month Puppy Bitches**

- 1 -STARLIGHT'S ZETA OPHI, o Teresa Richmond

**12-18 Month Junior Bitches**

- 1 -CIMMARON'S BOURBON STREET CHARLEE, o Christine Ward-Weber

**Best in Sweepstakes**  
**CIMMARON'S BOURBON STREET CHARLEE**

**Best of Opposite Sex to Best in Sweepstakes**  
**CIMMARO'S PRAIRIE FIRE BUTCH CASSIDY**

**VETERAN SWEEPSTAKES**  
**Judge: Mr. Joe Droel**

**7-10 Year Veteran Dogs**

- 1 - CH WRIGLEY'S REVVED UP CUB, o Petra & Barry Steinmetz
- 2 - DC RICOCHET HEMI BARACUDA JH, o Mickey Condron

**Best in Veteran Sweepstakes**  
**CH WRIGLEY'S REVVED UP CUB**

**REGULAR**  
**Judge: Ms. Dawn Droel**

**6-9 Month Puppy Dogs**

- 1 - STARLIGH'T'S CANIS MAJOR, by CH Tradewind's Ticket Taker x Starlight's Neptune Rosei; o Teresa Richmond, b Edward Schrey & Teresa Richmond

**9-12 Month Puppy Dogs**

- 1 - RICOCHET GUNSMOKE MR. DILLION, by DC Ricochet Hemi Baracuda JH x Sunshine on My Shoulders; o Mickey Condron, b Carole Krohn



### 12-18 Month Junior Dogs

- 1 - BISCUIT'S BUDDHA BANSHEE, by DC/AFC Biscuit's Ecko of Dreams JH x CH Jagoub's Zydekoko; o/b Thomas W. Jagielski & Debra M. Connell
- 2 - BISCUIT'S ME WEARING THE PANTS, by DC/AFC Biscuit's Ecko of Dreams JH x CH Jagoub's Zydekoko; o/b Thomas W. Jagielski & Debra M. Connell

### Bred-By-Exhibitor Dogs

- 1 - CIMMARON'S RUM ROOKEE SPECIAL, by CH Cimmaron's Set 'Em Up Joe CDX x CH Cimmaron's Gypsy Rose Lee; o/b Christine Ward-Weber
- 2 - GLYNLOEN WENT N'DUN IT, by CH Jordean Aim N High x CH Dogwood Hollow "C" I'm B-witch'N; o/b Diane & Frederick J. Bingham
- 3 - BISCUIT'S MUDDY RIVER DANCE, by DC/AFC Biscuit's Ecko of Dreams JH x CH Jagoub's Zydekoko; o/b Thomas W. Jagielski & Debra M. Connell

### Open Dogs

- 1 - CIMMARON'S PRAIRIE FIRE BUTCH CASSIDY, by CH Cimmaron's Set 'Em Up Joe CDX x CH Cimmaron's Gypsy Rose Lee; o Roger A. Ricker, b Christine Ward-Weber x Karen Marsman
- 2 - TOUCH OF BOURBON LITTLE CHUG, by DC/AFC Ru-Jem's A Touch of Bourbon x FC Lost Creek Kate; o Tom & Jane Wonderling, b George & Cindy McCann

#### Winners Dog

**STARLIGHT'S CANIS MAJOR**

#### Reserve Winners Dog

**CIMMARON'S RUM ROOKEE SPECIAL**

### 6-9 Month Puppy Bitches

- 1 - STARLIGHT'S ZETA OPHI, by NAGD/DC/AFC Clyde's Double Trouble x CH Starlight's Zeta Tauri; o/b Teresa Richmond

### Bred-By-Exhibitor Bitches

- 1 - CIMMARON'S BOURBON STREET CHARLEE, by CH Jack's Tennessee Whiskey x Cimmaron's Side Car; o/b Christine Ward-Weber

### Open Bitches

- 1 - WILD MTN'S MIDNIGHT RENDEZVOUS, by CH Triumphant's The Heat Is On JH x DC Wild Mtn's Lone Star Rendezvous; o Marcy Beveridge, b Helen Riggle
- 2 - CIMMARON'S SWEET STOLICHNAYA, by CH Cimmaron's Jack's Tennessee Whiskey x Cimmaron's Side Car; o Christine Ward-Weber & Amy Helenlack, b Christine Ward-Weber
- 3 - NAGDC/FC/AFC JAZZ'S SWEETEST LITTLE SECRET, by FC/AFC T-Bone x FC/AFC Wrigley's First Dance; o Jane & Gil Hopper & Chuck & Jill Schaffer, b Jane & Gil Hopper
- 4 - AMMO'S THE SHOW THAT NEVER ENDS, by NFC/DC/AFC Ru-Jem's A Touch of Bourbon x CH Ammo's Nearly Wild Rose JH; o Julie Nelson, b Sandra Leavens

#### Winners Bitch

**WILD MTN'S MIDNIGHT RENDEZVOUS**

#### Reserve Winners Bitch

**CIMMARON'S BOURBON STREET CHARLEE**

### Field Trial Dogs

- 1 - CH WRIGLEY'S REVVED UP CUB, by FC/AFC

Renegade's Regal Wrigley JH x Chief's Misips Nivashi Nummi JH; o Petra & Barry Steinmetz, b Gil & Jane Hopper

### Veteran Dogs

- 1 - DC RICOCHET HEMI BARACUDA JH, by DC/AFC Ricochet Maggie's Jac JH x Autens Lucky Penny JH; o Mickey Condron, b Tim Cummings

#### Best of Breed

**CH STARLIGHT'S BILLION TIMES BRIGHTER, by NAGD/DC/AFC Clyde's Double Trouble x CH Starlight's Zeta Tauri; o/b Teresa Richmond**

#### Best of Winners

**STARLIGHT'S CANIS MAJOR**

#### Best of Opposite Sex

**WILD MTN'S MIDNIGHT RENDEZVOUS**

#### Best Puppy

**STARLIGHT'S CANIS MAJOR**

#### Best Bred-By-Exhibitor

**CIMMARON'S RUM ROOKEE SPECIAL**

#### Select Dog

**CH WRIGLEY'S REVVED UP CUB**

#### Awards of Merit

**CH WRIGLEY'S REVVED UP CUB**

**CH PBF'S KODY'S KRAC-R JAC KID JH**

# Empty Collar

The Brittany community lost one of its greatest competitors on February 28th. Just Call Me Roy, owned by Tom Ettinger of Weston VT, was born 4/19/1999 out National Amateur Champion Piney Run Sam by Mark's Pride of Savannah. Roy was started by Mike Roderka in the woods of Maine to be Tom's hunting companion but his supreme bird finding skills along with a desire to "fill up the country" landed him under the tutelage of Brittany trainer, Ben Lorensen. Under the Stoneridge Kennel banner, Roy became a 7X American Field Champion and 6X R-U Champion. Campaigned primarily in the East and South, his record at the Brittany All-Age Nationals in Booneville, AR is unprecedented. He was the 2003 R-U National Champion at the age of 4. Ken Cherry handled him to the National Amateur title in 2004. He came back in 2005 and won the National Championship with Ben Lorensen handling and then won his 2nd National Amateur title in 2006 handled by Kent Patterson. Other notable championship wins were: International Brittany Championship, Deep South Brittany Free-For- All Championship, Deep South Brittany Amateur Free-For-All Championship and the New England Shooting Dog Championship. I had the great pleasure of handling Roy on many occasions in amateur events. It was an honor to flush his birds and shoot for him. He taught me a lot more than I ever helped him and I am forever in his debt. Safe travels my friend until we meet again.

Kent D. Patterson  
Franklin, TN





# 2012 ABC Western Futurity



The 2012 running of the ABC's Western Futurity took place on April 9, 2012 in Madras, Oregon. We want to thank our sponsor Purina who provided product to the winners as well as everyone who helped make this a successful event.

Fifteen dogs came to the line for judges Laura Myles of Snokomish, WA and Larry Sandusky of Meridian, ID. Paul Doiron of Riverside, CA handled the winning dog, Mega Smoke Moon Chip, for breeder/owner Linda Langford of Pelham, AL. Michael Frane handled his Shiloh's Swift Kiss A Taq to the 2nd place finish. This dog was bred by Pennie Peterson, Katelyn Ford and Francis Phillips. Breeders Don & Peggy Echavarnia were pleased to see Shiloh's Light my Fire, JH place third under handler/owner Emily Fisk of Simi Valley, CA. Michael Frane rounded out the placements with Shiloh'N Swift Rivers Its About Time for owners Pennie Peterson and Fran Phillips. This dog is a littermate to "Taq", providing a nice total purse for the breeders Pennie Peterson, Katelyn Ford and Francis Phillips..

## GUN DOG FUTURITY

### BRACE 1

#### LACEY MTN'S B CAMPBELL LITTLE JESTER, JH (LOKI), TEWES AND SHILOH'S RAZZLE N DAZZLIN DÉJÀ U, FRANE

At the breakaway both dogs were to the front with Loki moving to the left around the knob and out of sight. Razzle moved to the front with a nice gundog pattern and hitting the patches of sage nicely. Both dogs made the water tank with Loki coming in from the east. At 15 they moved off the ridge and to the west with Loki making a large cast to the south which produced a bird at 23. At 25 a point was called and bird in the air for Loki. At 29 Razzle bumped and bird followed by a brief chase. Both dogs were to the front with a nice finish.

### BRACE 2

#### WOLFAM'S GONE WITH THE WIND, MOLINI AND ISLANDVIEW IMASPY TWO, DUBLOIS

Both dogs held tight in their race to the water barrel. Wind worked his way into the wind with scent in his nose and put a bird in the air at 10 minutes. After the water barrel both handlers worked their way down the steep ridge slope to the flat where time was called.

### BRACE 3 SHILOH'S SWIFT KISS A TAQ, FRANE AND LACEY MTN'S CAN DO MAJESTIC JAKE, JH, TEWES

Off with great ground speed and enthusiasm were these two young dogs. Both showed independence and willingness to demonstrate their ability. Taq put a bird in the air at 7 minutes and then moved smartly towards the water barrel. After a quick wetting at the barrel he was off and had a bird at 14. After a short detour he was back on course to the front with another bird at 23. Majestic was off to the side after the water barrel and had bird contact and a brief chase. Both dogs had a fun run.

### BRACE 4

#### WOLRAM'S DIAMOND LIL MARLOW AND WIND MTN'S BOMBSHELL STROM

Dogs were off at the whistle and hunted hard with a nice forward gundog race. After the water barrel at 16 the handlers worked their dogs down the steep ridge to the flat. Lil had a nice point at 21; however the handler could only produce feathers. Both dogs did a nice job but went birdless.

### BRACE 5

#### ISLANDVIEW WAVE RUNNER, TEWES AND SHILOH'S LIGHT MY FIRE, JH, FISK

This brace had a hard time getting forward down the course. The handlers had a tough time getting to the water barrel and down the steep slope. Wave Runner was picked up at 25 minutes. Fire was a tough handle and finally got to moving with some bird scent and had a point at 13. Just before time he had bird contact and a good chase.

### BRACE 6

#### HALFMOON BOLD RUN STORM RIDER, BRYANT AND SHILOH'S REASON

## TO BELIEVE, FISK

Rider was off and veered to the left and then moved back to the front. Believe handled well and to the front. Both made it to the water barrel at about 14 and then off down the steep ridge. Rider had a nice point at 21 with the handler producing a bird. Believe covered the flat well then shortened up as time progressed with no bird contact. Rider stayed on the inside of the course and finished to the front.

## BRACE 7 MEGA SMOKE MOON CHIP, DOIRON AND WOLRAM'S WHAT WAS I THINKING, MARLOW

Both were off at the whistle with the Chip extending his range to cover and seek objectives very well. Think handled well as it worked forward to the water barrel. He had a non-productive at 12 and bird contact at 14. After the water barrel worked closely down the slope then and finishing on the flat. Chip continued having a classic race with a stylish bird at 12. After the water barrel he extended his range down the slope and onto the flat having a find at 20 with excellent style and birdwork. Handler moved around the course with the dog as a team requiring little verbal contact. A third bird was produced on the final hill followed by a find on a hawk kill with all in order and an excellent run and birdwork.

### BRACE 8

#### SHILOH 'N SWIFT RIVER'S IT'S ABOUT TIME, FRANE

Both dog and handler moved to the water barrel with no bird contact at 14. After maneuvering down the steep slope of sagebrush, Mike tripped and did an excellent tuck and roll and came up with a smile. The dog continued across the flat with good speed and going to many objectives. At 23, he had a very nice point and another at 28 minutes. He finished to the front with a nice performance.

Judges Wayne Yamushita of Sandy, OR and June McConnel of Meridian, ID only could find three placements in their quest for excellence in the All Age stake which followed. All eight dogs entered came to the line with Ory's Doc Holiday, bred by Arlette Hennessey, owned by Tim & Joy Ory of Santa Clarita, CA and handled by Paul Doiron coming out the winner. The second place dog, also bred by Arlette Hennessey came from the same sire as the winner, 2xNAFC/FC/AFC Maxwell's Blew By You. Knine's On the Loose is owned by Linda McDonald and Arlette Hennessey and handled by Paul Doiron. Wayne Down of Tehachapi, CA finished out the winners circle with Bluewater's Shady Lade, Bred by Richard & Louise Vitellaro and owned by Patrick Jacobs.

## 2012 ABC Gun Dog Futurity (15S)

### J: Laura Myles & Larry Sandusky

- 1 - MEGA SMOKE MOON CHIP (D), by DC/AFC Megasmoke Limited Edition x DC/AFC Kismet; o Linda Langford, h Paul Doiron
- 2 - SHILOH'S SWIFT KISS A TAQ (B), by DC Redline's Tequila Moon x CH Swiftriver's Flashback N Time JH; o Deborah & Michael Frane, h Michael Frane
- 3 - SHILOH'S LIGHT MY FIRE JH (D), by DC Redline's Smoking Gun x CH Shiloh's Tru Believer JH; o/h Emily Fish
- 4 - SHILOH 'N SWIFT RIVER'S IT'S ABOUT TIME (D), by DC Redline's Tequila Moon x Swiftriver's Flashback N Time JH; o Pennie Peterson, h Michael Frane

## ALL AGE FUTURITY

### BRACE 1

#### KNINE HELLRAISER, DOIRON AND TRELEY'S BLUEWATER WHITECAP, DOWN

Both dogs were off with great enthusiasm and range then shortened as time went on. Whitecap had a nice find at 3 minutes and a bird in the air was seen at 6. Another nice point was near the fence line. A chase across the road had him out of pocket for a few minutes but he got rounded up and back to the front. Hellraiser had a nonproductive on Chukar Hill and then a very stylish find at 23. Both shortened towards the end as time was called.

## BRACE 2

### BLEW BY YET?, DOIRON AND SHADY'S BLUEWATER REPETE, DOWN

Independence and gusto was the description for this brace. Blew ran a good forward race and seeing him several times before the fence line. The Repete was off to the races and showing to the front near the fence line with an extended range across the road then finding his way back to the front. Blew made the corner and down the steep slope with a find along the fence line at 16 with good style and intensity. Repete worked to the front and shortened his range with bird contact at 26 minutes.

## BRACE 3

### ORY'S DOC HOLLIDAY, DOIRON AND JERICHO'S JESS BACK N BLACK, DOWN

At the whistle both headed to the front to objectives on the ridge. They separated and then reappeared to the front. Doc was found on point to the front with a very stylish point with intensity. He moved forward and down the ridge on to the flat with a non-productive at 12. Jess was found at the fence line then move down the ridge and along the fence line to the front. He had a nice find with the handler producing a bird at 13. He shortened up until time was called. Doc had a non-productive with feathers but no bird could be produced. He finished to the front with good speed and range.

## BRACE 4

### KNINE'S ON THE LOOSE, DOIRON AND BLUEWATER'S SHADY LADY, DOWN

Both were off at the whistle seeking objectives very well. Lady had bird contact at 9 minutes. Their range was not extensive as they hunted the sage very well. After the water barrel and down the ridge both extended their range, however both finished time without birds.

## FUTURITY SHOW

Judge: Ms. Laura Myles

### Junior Males

- 1 - CH HALFMOON BOLD RUN STORM RIDER, by DC Country Road's Rough Rider x GCH Tonan-Rao Halfmoon's Nite Mist; o Dennis & Kathy Bryant, b Dorothy
- 2 - POWDER RIVERS PREMIER ANNIVERSARY EDITION, by CH Mustang's Sterling Edition SH x CH Powder River's So U Think U Can Hunt; o/b Karen Tye & Cheryl Krajcar
- 3 - KNINE HELLRAISER, by NAFC/FC/AFC Maxwells Blue By You x K Nine Gun's and Rose's; o Steven Crabb, b Arlette Hennessey
- 4 - POWDER RIVERS LOUISVILLE SLUGGER, by CH Mustang's Sterling Edition SH x CH Powder River's So U Think U Can Hunt; o/b Karen Tye & Cheryl Krajcar

### Intermediate Males

- 1 - LACEY MTN'S CAN DO MAJESTIC JAKE JH, by GCH Copley Can Do Magnum Opus Grand Sam RE x CH Barb's Miss Lacey Girl; o/b Jim & Barbara Stevens
- 2 - WOLRAM'S WHAT WAS I THINKING, by CH Wolram's Riverboat Gambler JH x Wolram's Turquoise Ridge Joule; o/b Suzanne Marlow
- 3 - LACEY MTN'S B CAMPBELL LITTLE JESTER JH, by GCH Copley Can Do Mangum Opus Grand Sam RE x CH Barb's Miss Lacey Girl; o Ben & Jacqui Campbell, b Jim & Barbara Stevens
- 4 - WOLRAM'S GONE WITH THE WIND, by CH Wolram's Riverboat Gambler JH x Wolram's Turquoise Ridge Joule; o Patricia Molini & Suzanne Marlow, b Suzanne Marlow

### Senior Males

- 1 - ISLANDVIEW IMAPSY TWO, by Downunder FD Can AFTCH/FTCH/CH Red Diamond Tendayi x Jayhawkers Amazing Grace; o/b Deanna DuBlois
- 2 - SHILOH 'N SWIFT RIVER'S IT'S ABOUT TIME, by DC Redlines Tequila Moon x CH Swiftriver's Flashback N Time JH; o Pennie Peterson, b Pennie Peterson & Frances Phillips and Katelyn Ford
- 3 - SHILOH'S LIGHT MY FIRE JH, by DC Redline's Smoking Gun x CH Shiloh's Tru Believer JH; o Emily Fisk, b Don & Peggy Echavarria

**First Money Male**  
**CH HALFMOON BOLD RUN STORM RIDER**

**Second Money Male**  
**ISLANDVIEW IMAPSY TWO**

**Third Money Male**  
**POWDER RIVERS PREMIER ANNIVERSARY EDITION**

### Junior Females

- 1 - POWDER RIVERS LIGHTS OF PARIS, by CH Mustang's Sterling Edition SH x CH Powder River's So U Think U Can Hunt; o/b Karen Tye & Cheryl Krajcar
- 2 - SHILOH'S RAZZLE N DAZZLIN DÉJÀ VU, by CH Shiloh's Somewhere In Time x CH Shiloh's Razzle N Dazzlin; o/b Pennie Petterson
- 3 - KNINE'S ON THE LOOSE, by NAFC/FC/AFC Maxwells Blue By You x K Nine Gun's and Rose's; o Linda McDonald & Arlette Hennessey, b Arlette Hennessey

### Intermediate Females

- 1 - CH WIND MTN'S BOMBSHELL, by CH/AFC Diamond Hill Dangerous Man x CH/AFC Wind Mtn's Enchantress of Three B MH RN CGC; o/b Connie Strom
- 2 - WOLRAM'S DIAMOND LIL, by CH Wolram's Riverboat Gambler JH x Wolram's Turquoise Ridge Joule; o/b Suzanne Marlow

### Senior Females

- 1 - ISLANDVIEW WAVE RUNNER, by CDN AFTCH/FTCH/CH, by CDN AFTCH/FTCH CH Reddiamond Tendayi Downunder FC x CDN CH Jayhawkers Amazing Grace; o Kelly Francis, b Deanna DeBlois
- 2 - SHILOH'S SWIFT KISS A TAQ, by dC R edlines Tequila Moon x CH Swiftriver's Flashback N Time JH; o Deborah & Michael Frane, b Pennie Peterson & Frances Phillips & Katelyn Ford
- 3 - SHILOH'S REASON TO BELIEVE, by DC Redline's Smoking gun x CH Shiloh's Tru Believer, o Pennie Peterson, b Don & Peggy Echavarria

**First Money Female**  
**POWDER RIVERS LIGHT OF PARIS**

**Second Money Female**  
**ISLANDVIEW WAVE RUNNER**

**Third Money Female**  
**CH WIND MTN'S BOMBSHELL**

**Best in Futurity**  
**POWDER RIVERS LIGHT OF PARIS**

**Best of Opposite**  
**CH HALFMOON BOLD RUN STORM RIDER**

**Dual Dog**  
**SHILOH'S SWIFT KISS A TAQ**

**2012 ABC All Age Futurity (8S)**  
**J: Wayne Yamashita & June McConnell**

- 1 - ORY'S DOC HOLIDAY (D), by NAFC/FC/AFC Maxwells Blue By You x KNine's Coyote Ugly; o Tim & Joy Ory, h Paul Doiron
- 2 - KNINE'S ON THE LOOSE (B), by NAFC/FC/AFC Maxwells Blue By You x KNine Gun's and Rose's; o Linda McDonald & Arlette Hennessey, h Paul Doiron
- 3 - BLUEWATER'S SHADY LADY (B), by FC Bluewater Shady Pete x Treley's Bluewater Brook; o Patrick Jacobs, h Wayne Down
- 4 - Withheld



**Rugged. Reliable. Proven.**  
The Leader in Electronic Dog Training Equipment for over 40 years.



# 2012 WESTERN FUTURITY

## All Age Winners

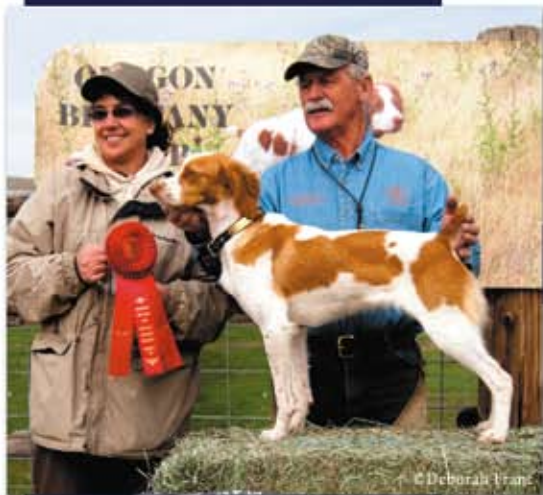


- ┌ MAXWELL'S MAXAMILLION
- ┌ 2X NAFC/FC/AFC MAXWELL'S BLEW BY YOU II
- ┌ CHEYENNE VI

### 1ST - ORY'S DOC HOLIDAY

- ┌ K NINE'S BEELINE BULLET
- ┌ K NINE'S COYOTE UGLY
- ┌ TRUCKER'S WILDTHING

Breeder: Arlette Hennessey  
Owners: Jim and Joy Ory



- ┌ MAXWELL'S MAXAMILLION
- ┌ 2X NAFC/FC/AFC MAXWELL'S BLEW BY YOU II
- ┌ CHEYENNE VI

### 2ND - K NINE'S ON THE LOOSE

- ┌ BEELINE BULLET'S PROOF
- ┌ K NINE GUN'S AND ROSES
- ┌ BEELINE MISS ABIGAIL

Breeder: Arlette Hennessey  
Owners: Linda McDonald and Arlette Hennessey



- ┌ SHADY'S MODEL T
- ┌ FC BLUEWATER SHADY PETE
- ┌ FC/AFC SHADY'S CHIK-N-LITTLE

### 3RD - BLUEWATER'S SHADY LADY

- ┌ FC BLUEWATER TWISTER
- ┌ TRELEY'S BLUEWATER BROOK
- ┌ APRIL ANN GARCIA

Breeder: Richard Vitallero  
Owner: Patrick Jacobs



# 2012 WESTERN FUTURITY

## Gundog Winners

- ┌ DC/AFC REDLINE'S TEQUILA SMOKER
- ┌ DC/AFC MEGASMOKE LIMITED EDITION
- └ NFC/DC/AFC MICRO CHIPS OF NUTMEG

### 1ST - MEGASMOKE MOON CHIP

- ┌ DC/AFC ROJA'S GAMBLING CHIPS
- └ DC/AFC KISMET
- └ DC/AFC TULE RIVER FULL MOON MAGGIE

Breeder/Owner: Linda Langford



- ┌ DC/AFC REDLINE'S TEQUILA SMOKER
- ┌ DC REDLINE'S TEQUILA MOON
- └ DC/AFC TULE RIVER FULL MOON MAGGIE

### 2ND - SHILOH'S SWIFT KISS A TAQ

- ┌ CH SHILOH'S SOMEWHERE IN TIME
- └ CH SWIFT RIVER'S FLASHBACK 'N TIME JH
- └ CH SWIFT RIVER'S HOT TICKET JH

Owners: Deborah and Michael Frane Breeder: Pennie Peterson & Frances Phillips



- ┌ DC/AFC REDLINE'S TEQUILA SMOKER
- ┌ DC REDLINE'S SMOKING GUN
- └ REDLINE'S TILL TOMORROW

### 3RD - SHILOH'S LIGHT MY FIRE JH

- ┌ CH BOOKER'S NORTHERN LEGACY
- └ CH SHILOH'S TRU BELIEVER JH
- └ FC/AFC SHILOH'S BLAZING MAD ABOUT YOU

Owner: Emily Fisk

Breeder: Don and Peggy Echavarria



- ┌ DC/AFC REDLINE'S TEQUILA SMOKER
- ┌ DC REDLINE'S TEQUILA MOON
- └ DC/AFC TULE RIVER FULL MOON MAGGIE

### 4TH - SHILOH 'N SWIFT RIVER'S IT'S ABOUT TIME

- ┌ CH SHILOH'S SOMEWHERE IN TIME
- └ CH SWIFT RIVER'S FLASHBACK 'N TIME JH
- └ CH SWIFT RIVER'S HOT TICKET JH

Breeders/Owners: Pennie Peterson and Frances Phillips





# 2012 WESTERN FUTURITY

## Show Winners & Dual Dog



©Deborah France

### Best in Futurity Show

- ▣ CH SANBAR'S CALL WHEN READY JH
- ▣ CH MUSTANG'S STERLING EDITION SH
- ▣ CH CIMMARRON'S MUSTANG SALLY JH

### POWDER RIVERS LIGHTS OF PARIS

- ▣ POWDER RIVER'S BUSTER B SMOKIN
- ▣ CH POWDER RIVERS SO U THINK U CAN HUNT
- ▣ WHISPER RIDGE HEART FELT PROMISE

Breeders/Owners: Karen Tye & Cheryl Krajcar

### Dual Dog

#### SHILOH'S SWIFT KISS A TAQ

Owners: Deborah and Michael Franc  
Breeders: Pennie Peterson and Frances Phillips



©Deborah France



©Deborah France

### Best of Opposite

- ▣ DC CLASSIC'S CAN DO ANDREW
- ▣ DC COUNTRY ROADS ROUGH RIDER
- ▣ CH COUNTRY ROADS CELEBRATION JH

### CH HALFMOON BOLD RUN STORM RIDER

- ▣ CH HOPE'S AUTUMN SNO STORM
- ▣ GCH TONAN-RAO HALFMOON'S NITE MIST
- ▣ CH KLEAR-LY RAO'S NITELIFE JORDI JH

Owners: Dennis and Kathy Bryant  
Breeder: Dorothy Moon and Charles Kanopsic



©Deborah France

- ▣ CH RJ'S LIMITED EDITION SH
- ▣ REDDIAMOND TENDAY DOWNUNDER
- ▣ CH JAYHAWKER'S RED DIAMOND WILLOW

### 2ND MONEY MALE ISLANDVIEW IMA SPY TWO

- ▣ CH JAYHAWKER'S MASKED BANDIT
- ▣ JAYHAWKER'S AMAZING GRACE
- ▣ JAYHAWKER'S AGENT NINETY NINE

Breeder/Owner: Deanna DeBlois



©Deborah France

- ▣ CH RJ'S LIMITED EDITION SH
- ▣ REDDIAMOND TENDAY DOWNUNDER
- ▣ CH JAYHAWKER'S RED DIAMOND WILLOW

### 2ND MONEY FEMALE ISLANDVIEW WAVE RUNNER

- ▣ CH JAYHAWKER'S MASKED BANDIT
- ▣ JAYHAWKER'S AMAZING GRACE
- ▣ JAYHAWKER'S AGENT NINETY NINE

Owners: Kelly Francis  
Breeders: Deanna DeBlois



©Deborah France

- ▣ CH SANBAR'S CALL WHEN READY JH
- ▣ CH MUSTANG'S STERLING EDITION SH
- ▣ CH CIMMARRON'S MUSTANG SALLY JH

### 3RD MONEY MALE - POWDER RIVERS PREMIER ANNIVERSARY EDITION

- ▣ POWDER RIVER'S BUSTER B SMOKIN
- ▣ CH POWDER RIVERS SO U THINK U CAN HUNT
- ▣ WHISPER RIDGE HEART FELT PROMISE

Breeders/Owners: Karen Tye & Cheryl Krajcar



©Deborah France

- ▣ 2XNFC/FC/AFC DIAMOND HILL DAN
- ▣ DC/AFC DIAMOND HILL DANGEROUS MAN
- ▣ L SUNSHINE'S SHADOW SHINING

### 3RD MONEY FEMALE CH WIND MTN'S BOMBSHELL

- ▣ CHELSA'S JUST TURN ME LOOSE JH
- ▣ L CH/AFC WIND MTN'S ENCHANTRESS OF THREE BMHRNCCG
- ▣ L CH THREE B'S GODDESS OF LOVE JH

Breeder/Owner: Connie Strom



2008 ABC SUMMER SPECIALTY WINNER &  
2009 ABC NATIONAL FIELD TRIAL CLASS WINNER

# CHANCE

CH TRIUMPHANT'S THE HEAT IS ON, JH

Congratulates his kids on their recent successes

Chance is owned & loved by Deb Snyder

OFA - BS-13878F24M



# JOSEY

Wild Mtn's Midnight Rendezvous JH

WINNERS BITCH & BEST OF OPPOSITE  
IOWA BRITTANY CLUB SPECIALTY

Owner: Marcy Beveridge

Handler: Roger Stowell

Breeder: Helen Riggle

# TATUM

Ch. Triumphant's Centerfold

BEST OF OPPOSITE IN PUPPY SWEEPS & RESERVE WINNERS BITCH  
2011 ABC SUMMER SPECIALTY

MULTIPLE BEST IN PUPPY SWEEPS WINNER  
FINISHED WITH 4 MAJORS

Breeders/Owners:  
Kristyn McCartney & Linda McCartney-Roy







# GATOR

CH WILD MTN'S WHEN YOU ARE HOT YOU'RE HOT!

*Art Design by Robin Tomasi*

Owners: Helen Riggle & Samantha Stahle

*Best in Futurity*  
2012 ABC EASTERN FUTURITY SHOW

STUD INQUIRIES WELCOME  
Puppies expected this summer out of **CHANCE**

Brian & Helen Riggle

[wildmtnbrittanys.com](http://wildmtnbrittanys.com)

775-722-9900



# ARROW

DC/AFC BEAVER'S STRAIGHT ARROW



*special thanks to*

ED TILLSON, field trainer  
JESSICA CARLSON, show handler,  
amateur field handler, and scout  
[WWW.TEQUILAKENNELS.COM](http://WWW.TEQUILAKENNELS.COM)

OWNER: RICHARD BEAVER

SIRE: HULA'S BULLET PROOF RUSTLER DAM: BIG SKY BRANDY II  
BREEDERS: RODD RICHARDSON AND CONRAD & TANA KRADOLFER  
[WWW.TRUEGRITBRITS.COM](http://WWW.TRUEGRITBRITS.COM)



**LITTER ANNOUNCEMENT:**  
**2011 NAGDC FC AFC Foster's Buddy II**  
 (FC Roustabout's Kid parker X FC Roustabout's Sniksoh Sadie)  
 Bred to Decan's Blazin Bye  
 (NFC FC Beans Blaze X CH Decan's Bitterroot Bridgette)



**Decan's Blazin Bye**  
**Born: 12/12/2007      OFA: Excellent**



**NAGDC FC AFC Foster's Buddy II**  
**Born: 11/25/2006      OFA: Excellent**

This litter offers the opportunity to own a puppy directly out of the 2011 NAGDC crossed to a female directly out of **HOF NFC FC Bean's Blaze**. Bye's mother is directly out of NFC DC AFC Gambler's Ace in the Hole X DC AFC Bet'n She'll Fly.

Bye started competing at age three against the long tails. The result: three adult placements, three blues and her Brittany major completed with very limited campaigning. She is fast, front running, classy and a bird finding machine.

Her first litter from a year ago has three field trialed juveniles with all three winning their puppy and/or derby points.

Deposits being taken for puppies available in mid Aug 2012.

**Contact: Allen Davis**  
**Table Mountain Kennels**

**(307) 788-0136**

**cathydavis@scottsbluff.net**  
**Torrington WY**

# Fox Run Kennel

Is now accepting reservations for summer training in North Dakota.



**Contact:**  
**Matt Eder**  
**Brook Park, MN**  
**320-360-5568**

**www.foxrunkennel.net**

Design by Pam Sheane - PS Graphics



## G3® EXP® FIELD & PRO SERIES

Hank Hartnek –2009 President  
of The American Brittany Club



PRO 200 G3® EXP®

The New Tri-Tronics G3 EXP Field and Pro Series Product Lines are the latest evolution in e-collar technology. Featured is a new modernized transmitter design for increased performance and user compatibility.

Tri-Tronics has maintained all of the other proven features of the Field and Pro Series including excellent range, multi-dog compatibility, a variety of stim levels and modes, proprietary Quick Charge™ system for Transmitter & Receiver, no special jacks or plugs needed for charging, long lasting batteries, battery life indicators, easy access to all operating buttons, the 30 day money back guarantee, and a 2-year comprehensive warranty.

Of course, these new products retain the legendary Tri-Tronics ruggedness and reliability.

**Rugged. Reliable. Proven.®**

[www.tritronics.com](http://www.tritronics.com)

**TRI-TRONICS.**

The Leader in Electronic Dog Training Equipment for Over 40 years.

# Articles from the Dr. David Kenney Collection

DAVID KENNEY REPRINTS # 22

Reprinted from:

THE LAST BOBWHITE, DAVE KENNEY'S OUTDOORS IN FACT AND FICTION

"AN IDAHO CHUKAR HUNT" CONTINUED PG. 43 - 46



It was the day after Thanksgiving. Fog and cloud still hung heavy on the mountainside above Horseshoe Bend when members of the Treasure Valley Brittany Club gathered in the Longbranch Restaurant for the start of their first club chukar hunt of the season.

Any good all day hunt should begin with a hearty breakfast, and this one followed that prescription. Platters of fried potatoes, sourdough toast and pancakes, ham and eggs, bacon, and sausage were tamped down solidly and settled in with cup after cup of steaming coffee, as talk of the hunt flowed easily. No need to hurry, as the full morning light comes late to these Idaho hills.

With breakfast over, a little convoy of four vehicles followed the deep gorge of the Payette River for several miles. A turn was made onto a lesser road, and after a mile, one vehicle was left at the roadside and the others, with better traction, continued on a narrow mountain track, winding along high above the river, with its bordering ribbons of highway and railroad seen far below.

After a brief stop to obtain permission to cross private land, complete with tender of a big bottle of holiday spirits, the fenceline marking Bureau of Land Management property was soon reached.

The little caravan halted and out tumbled eager hunters. Dogs were released to bound about in the sagebrush, no less eager than their masters to be about the business of the day.

This was no ordinary assemblage of hunting stock. Dave Walker was my host for the day, and he had brought along his best for the occasion—Sam and Noble, Pete and Tash, and a little bitch that showed good promise for her age. Larry and Ken McConnel were there with Bomber and another favorite. Frank Walker's Chris was hospitalized with an injury, but Frank had an able substitute under his charge for the hunt.

Lowell Willey was there with Sage. Others in the party included Bob Lanham and Pete Carter, the latter my host for a splendid Thanksgiving visit and two earlier hunts in the snow covered hills near Weiser for pheasant, valley quail, and huns. Two other friends of Dave complete the party.

We pulled on well worn vests and coats, loaded guns, and set out along the mountain side in groups of two to four. Soon big coveys of chukar were flying down the snowy slopes, the dogs were pointing groups and singles, and with hunters' good marksmanship, carrying out pleasing retrieves. The birds lay well in some cases, for exciting stands, but others flew far ahead as voices carried to them on the thin mountain air.

For one accustomed to flatter terrain and lower altitudes, shooting was difficult here at 5,000 feet, especially with breath coming in gasps, sweat fogging glasses, and the feeling that any mis-step would send one tumbling down into the Payette, sparkling in its gorge hundreds of feet below. Still, birds were bagged, as the sound of canyon-muffled guns rolled 'round the peaks.

Pete and I carried apples in our coat tails, as we often had

many years before in search of the Illinois bobwhite, and thick turkey sandwiches made from remnants of the feast of the day before. These we devoured while resting on the mountain side at mid-day.

Reversing our course and hunting at a greater height, we continued to find birds scattered about the peaks and canyons. Tiring dogs hunted closer to the gun but no less effectively, as we made our way slowly down the slopes.

It was with the thought of hunt completed, that at weary last we regained our starting point. But not for the ambitious dog Sam, for sensing the hunt's end he deserted us, to find a party of our friends and complete the day with them. What great desire there must be, to drive a dog over those rocky ridges in search of birds long after the opportunity for an honorable finish had come.

Sam's defection gave us time to make a second lunch off the hood of Dave's truck, after he laid out cold fried pheasant and most homemade fruit cake. Bob's contribution consisted of cartons of cold turkey and spicy dressing. Pete and I contributed a six-pack of the mellow brew that had become famous in the West. No gourmet meal ever tasted so good, nor went so pleasantly as this one we shared standing about in the cold and snow and lengthening shadows of the fading day.

Dark was on us before all the dogs and hunters had straggled down to base. Sam was among the pack, making no apology for his lengthy absence. Wet, tired dogs were put to rest in straw, guns cased, and shooting success and failure measured with cheerful gibes and compliments. The bag was short, compared to other hunts, but the day had been long in satisfaction.

Soon we were winding our way back along the mountain track, in darkness now, with gates secured behind us and the better road at last regained. Frank rode back to Boise with Pete and me and the trip was short as we recalled together Chris's fine performance in winning last year's Pheasant Classic, and together hoped for his complete recovery.

Now, about that old business of field trial dogs not being useful in hunting. . . .

Take your dogs on wild bird hunts as often as you can. Let them learn that game is out there for the finding, and not just where the boss has put it. Let them find out the hard way where their quarry is likely to lie, and how to approach it and to stand it proudly at last! The sterling qualities of our best field trial dogs will serve them well, and as well, for as long as we take to the hunting field together.

(Reprinted from the American Brittany, Jan., 1982)

End note: as some readers know, "Sam" was Tomar's Ban-dee Sam, winner of the 1981 National Brittany Open Championship, and several of the other dogs on this hunt were field trial champions.

(Next month, "A South Dakota Pheasant Hunt.")



# No Fly Zone by Jessica Hlebak



Summer is here and that means that the flies are too. Not only are flies a pest, but they can also cause health risks and spread disease. Luckily there are many different ways to control and eliminate flies from you, your horse and your property.

Several different types of human fly spray can be found in almost any store. Some of this human spray can be used on your horse also. Several of the human “deep woods” sprays can be helpful on horses if you will be riding through the woods because they can also help to repel ticks. Ticks can carry Lyme Disease and Rocky Mountain Spotted Fever, both of which horses and humans are susceptible to. Another product that is on the market right now is specifically designed for both horse and rider to use safely. This product is “Centaur Insect Repellent for Horse and Rider” and is the only product approved for use on horses and humans on the market right now.



Equine fly spray is just as readily available as human spray. Purchasing the spray in concentrate is a great way to save money in the long run. This allows you to mix a bottle of spray as you need it. There are several sprays that have been on the market for a long time and are typically effective. A big new trend on the market right now is more natural sprays that contain less chemicals. These sprays can all be found at any tack or farm supply store. The larger national chain tack shops usually sell more concentrate.

Yet another great way to save on fly spray is to make your own. Homemade sprays can be just as effective as over the counter sprays. I have several customers who do this and we have found the sprays to be just as effective. Here is a recipe for homemade fly spray:

- 6 caps full of Skin so Soft
- 1 cup white vinegar
- just a good squirt of Ivory liquid soap
- fill a 32 oz Spray bottle with water

There are many different homemade recipes for fly spray and they can easily be found by searching online.

The job of keeping flies off of you and your horses can often be made easier by reducing the number of flies from your property. There are several different steps that can be taken. The easiest and cheapest is to eliminate fly breeding areas. Standing water, manure piles, muddy areas, etc. are all breeding grounds for flies. Keeping manure cleaned out of stalls and run-in sheds will help to cut down on flies also. If your horses are kept in a barn, installing a fly spray system can eliminate flies. While this can be most costly it is guaranteed to eliminate flies in the barn. A more cost effective method of

controlling flies is to use natural fly predators. There are several different companies who market these bugs. The small bugs eat the flies at the larva stage of life and the flies are killed before they ever mature. This is a great option no matter where horses are kept. Barn or pasture, they work very well.



If your horse will be in the pasture this summer, there are

several products that can help keep the flies off of them. First and foremost is a fly mask. Every pasture horse on my farm wears a fly mask all summer. Not only will the mask protect your horses eyes from flies, they also act



much like sunglasses would for people. A fly mask is especially important if the skin around your horses eye is pink. This pink skin is much more susceptible to developing melanomas and should therefore be protected. Another product available to keep the flies away is a fly sheet. These are typically made of light cotton or a coated nylon. They are very light to prevent the horse from getting too hot. In addition to preventing flies from biting the horse, the sheets will also help protect the horse from the sun. Some sheets can deflect up to 90% of UV rays.



Flies are not only irritating but can also carry disease. Preventing bites and eliminating populations will help make the summer more enjoyable for both you and your horse. Be sure to

purchase your fly prevention products before the populations get out of hand. Identify possible breeding areas and take steps to eliminate them early on. Make plans to give your horses a no fly zone this summer!

## NEW ADDITION TO THIS COLUMN "ASK THE TRAINER"

Our trial horse columnist Jessie Hlebak will answer questions you have about your trial horse. We will publish one or two of these questions and answers monthly. We will only publish the first name of the person asking the question. Submit your questions to Jessie at Self Made Farm (contact info in ad below)

## SELF MADE FARM

Tennessee Walking Horses



Jessie Hlebak  
Charlie Canipe

Sales • Training • Tune-Ups

Macclesfield, NC  
Mobile 252.883.5060  
jessie@selfmadefarm.com  
selfmadefarm.com

# Field Trials

## East Coast

### MID FLORIDA Masaryktown, FL March 23-25, 2012

#### Open Puppy (6S)

**J: Rebecca Jacobs & Paul Daniel**

- 1 - LINDLEY'S DIXIE CHICK (B), P
- 2 - FIELD QUEST DELTA BLUES (B), GSP
- 3 - TRINITY'S SUDDEN IMPACT (D), ES
- 4 - ST. JUDE'S FLAME (B), IS

#### Open Derby (11S)

**J: Carl Checklick & Paul Daniel**

- 1 - ON-POINT'S ERBES LITTLE VIPER (B), GSP
- 2 - TRINITY'S WHITE MAGIC (D), ES
- 3 - PURSUIT'S SCIPIO ROSE (B), by NGDC/NAGDC/FC/AFC Peter Gunn x DC BBB's Flashy Rose JH; o Jay & Jean Hallaron, h Kim Trafton
- 4 - ERBES IV LEE (B), GSP

#### Amateur Gun Dog (10S)

**J: Albert Allen & Paul Daniel**

- 1 - PJ WILDFIRES BIG-N-JUICY (B), GSP
- 2 - CP'S AMERICAN BEAUTY ROSE (B), GSP
- 3-4 - Withheld

#### Open Gun Dog (11S)

**J: Albert Allen & Rebecca Jacobs**

- 1 - PURSUIT'S FLASHY CHICK (B), by NFC/NAFC/FC/AFC Just Call Me Roy x DC BBB's Flashy Rose JH; o Jay & Jean Hallaron, h Kim Trafton
- 2 - HERSHEY'S FULLY CHARGED (D), GSP
- 3 - TRINITY-ESHOD'S STREAK (D), ES
- 4 - PHOENIX'S LI'L LUCY (B), by FC Shady's Beans Blaze Phoenix x Bull Creek's Shady Mae; o Jean & Jay Hallaron, h Jay Hallaron

#### Amateur Limited Gun Dog (15S)

**J: Don Bonnice & Wayne James**

- 1 - PRIME TIME TEBOW (D), by Beeline Bullet's Oxidation x Beeline Miss Abigail; o/h Charles Cantrell
- 2 - LINDLEY'S LIL' MS. PERFECT (B), P
- 3 - PURSUIT'S FLASHY CHICK (B), by NFC/NAFC/FC/AFC Just Call Me Roy x DC BBB's Flashy Rose JH; o Jean & Jay Hallaron, h Jay Hallaron
- 4 - FC LOKNLODE BLACK BITTY (B), P

#### Open Limited Gun Dog (13S)

**J: Carl Checklick & Paul Daniel**

- 1 - ESHOD'S UPRISING (D), GSP
- 2 - DC BBB'S FLASHY ROSE JH (B), by DC Chick's Blaze'n Sawtooth Sam JH x CH

BBB's Flashlight; o Jean & Jay Hallaron, h Jay Hallaron

- 3 - FC/AFC LOKNLODE BLACK BITTY (B), P
- 4 - PURSUIT'S FLASHY CHICK (B), by NFC/NAFC/FC/AFC Just Call Me Roy x DC BBB's Flashy Rose JH; o Jean & Jay Hallaron, h Kim Trafton

### SOUTHERN NEW ENGLAND

#### Flaherty Field East Windsor, CT March 24-25, 2012

Fortune smiled down on Flaherty Field, New England's premier trial grounds, for our spring trial. The storm damage had been cleared and the grounds groomed. The weather was ideal for running dogs, the kitchen staff kept everyone well fed, the bird planters were attentive, and the judges patient and alert. One-Hundred fourteen dogs came to the line. The judges remarked on the quality of the dogs. Placements especially in the adult stakes requires some hair-splitting. Our club appreciates the cooperation and hard work necessary for a successful trial. It's always wise to acknowledge good fortune when it comes your way. Thank you everyone!!

#### Amateur Walking Puppy (10S)

**J: Audra Jaconetti & Mike Blondin**

- 1 - BOUDREAUX'S GLORY QUAIL-A-LOO-YA (B), by Sa-bre's Shake It Up x Boudreaux's Billie Button; o Darlene Dow & Ed Kostka, h Ed Kostka
- 2 - REIDYHILLS WHISTLING DIXIE (B), by NGDC/FC/AFC Hit's All Jack'd Up x Marjo's Alakazam; o/h Henry Wierzbicki
- 3 - WEST RIDGE SADIE (B), ES
- 4 - BEBOP AC COBRA (D), by CH Bebop Hoagy Carmichael x Bebop Tin Pan Alley; o Bruce & Kristina Wittchen, h Kristina Wittchen

#### Open Puppy (9S)

**J: Kim Eaton & Stacie Goodie**

- 1 - CHOCOLATE PIXIE'S CANDY (B), GSP
- 2 - REIDYHILLS WHISTLING DIXIE (B), by NGDC/FC/AFC Hit's All Jack'd Up x Marjo's Alakazam; o/h Henry Wierzbicki
- 3 - BEBOP CAB CALLOWAY (D), by CH Bebop Hoagy Carmichael x Bebop Tin Pan Alley; o/h Dr. L. J. Hunt
- 4 - WOLF PLAIN BROOKS KNOX (D), VIZ

#### Amateur Walking Derby (8S)

**J: Kim Eaton & Leslie Hunt**

- 1 - GLORY DAYS (B), by FC/AFC Coos Rylee x Pride & Joy's GR-Annie's Girl; o/h Scott Blair
- 2 - ORVIS (D), by Birch Hills Hobo x Birch Hill's White Diamond; o/h Darren Kiley

- 3 - LITTLE BOGGIE WOOGIE BOY (D), by FC/AFC Little Rock It Man x Capewind's Little Tildy; o/h Shan Wessels
- 4 - Withheld

#### Open Derby (7S)

**J: Dave O'Brien & Leslie Hunt**

- 1 - LITTLE BOGGIE WOOGIE BOY (D), by FC/AFC Little Rock It Man x Capewind's Little Tildy; o/h Shan Wessels
- 2 - ORVIS (D), by Birch Hill's Hobo x Birch Hill's White Diamond; o Darren Kiley, h Sarah Conyngham
- 3 - UP N' ADAM'S AWESOME ANNIE (B), GSP
- 4 - Withheld



FC/AFC LITTLE ROCK IT MAN

#### Amateur Gun Dog (23S)

**J: Audra Jaconetti & Richard Murphy**

- 1 - SUNSHINES SEY HEY KID (D), by FC/AFC Carolina Ranger II x Sunshine's Morning Star; o/h Ken Mercer
- 2 - SHENIPSET POINTING TRIX (B), VIZ
- 3 - ROSIE THE TERROR (B), by DC Havapal's Renegade Billy Boy x FC W-Haven Moose & Dixie's Kim; o/h Mario Maiale
- 4 - FC/AFC LITTLE ROCK IT MAN (D), by CH Triumphant Victor Of Douron x CR's Misty Mountain; o/h Shan Wessels



FC REIDYHILLS CISCO JANE

#### Open Gun Dog (30S)

**J: Kim Eaton & Richard Murphy**

- 1 - FC REIDYHILLS CISCO JANE (B), by DC/AFC Cisco Kid Del Prado x FC/AFC Reidyhills Jessie Jane; o/h Henry Wierzbicki

- 2 - JACKS TOUGH ENOUGH (D), by Buck's Hit The Road Jack x Marjo's Highest Bella; o Brent & Marcia Rupnow, h Brent Rupnow
- 3 - AFC HIT'S SHOWTIME (B), by NGDC/FC/AFC Bucks Hit the Road Jack x Marjo's Highest Bella JH; o John & Joanne Perry, h John Perry
- 4 - FOREST KING UPLAND TSUNAMI JH (B), VIZ

**Open Limited Gun Dog (20S)**

**J: Stacie Goodie & David O'Brien**

- 1 - FC BEBOP HEART AND SOUL (D), by CH Bebob Hoagy Carmichael x DC/AFC Bebob N'awlins Jazz; o/h Dr. L. J. Hunt
- 2 - WOODLAND'S MONEY PIT (B), by DC Havapal's Renegade Billy Boy x FC W-Haven Moose & Dixie's Kim; o Karen Pillon, h Karen P. Schramm
- 3 - FC/AFC LITTLE ROCK IT MAN (D), by CH Triumphant Victor of Douron x CR's Misty Mountain; o/h Shan Wessels
- 4 - NGDC/FC/AFC HITS ALL JACK'D UP (D), by NGDC/FC/AFC Bucks Hit The Road Jack x Marjo's Highest Bella; o Claire Ricci & Joe Sikorski, h Joe Sikorski

**Award of Merit**

**BLUE ROCK'S DIAMOND GIRL**

**Open All Age (7S)**

**J: Dave O'Brien & Leslie Hunt**

- 1 - WEST WINDS HIGH SPIRIT (B), GSP
- 2 - WOODLAND'S MONEY PIT (B), by DC Havapal's Renegade Billy Boy x FC W-Haven Moose & Dixie's Kim; o Karen Pillon, h Karen P. Schramm
- 3 - BLACK MOUNTAINS RAIN DELAY (B), GSP
- 4 - FC REIDYHILLS CISCO JANE (B), by DC/AFC Cisco Kid Del Prado x FC/AFC Reidyhills Jessie Jane; o/h Henry Wierzbicki

**CENTRAL NEW ENGLAND**

**Herman Covey WMA**

**Belchertown, MA**

**April 14-15, 2012**

**Amateur Puppy (8S)**

**J: Arthur Hembrough & Shan Wessles**

- 1 - HORIZON'S A KNIGHT TO REMEMBER (D), by CH Triumphant Victor Of Douron x GCH Shady Brook's Measure for Measure; o Lisa M. Tailby, h Lisa Tailby
- 2 - GREEN MOUNTAIN SHOT GUNN LIZY (B), by NGDC/NAGDC/FC/AFC Peter Gunn x Smoke's Lighting Feather; o Mike & Deb Blondin, h Mike Blondin
- 3 - BUCK'S SCRAMBLER SACHEM SCOUT (D), by Buck's Parker of Pine Bush x Buck's Jen of Jansen; o Stephen Penta & Lorrie Gentes, h Stephen Penta

- 4 - SARADAC'S DIRTY DEALER (D), by CH Saradac's Red Hot Rascal x Dreamy Kelly Girl; o Darlene A. Dow & Edward W. Kostka, h Ed Kostka

**Open Puppy (10S)**

**J: Audra Jaconetti & Keith Culver**

- 1 - BOUDREAUX'S GLORY QUAIL-A-LOO-YA (B), by Sa-bre's Shake It Up x Boudreaux's Billie Button; o Darlene A. Dow & Edward W. Kostka, h Ed Kostka
- 2 - GREEN MOUNTAIN SHOT GUNN LIZY (B), by NGDC/NAGDC/FC/AFC Peter Gunn x Smoke's Lightning Feather; o Mike & Deb Blondin, h Mike Blondin
- 3 - CORBRITTS QUABOAG ROLLS SWIFTLY (D), by DC/AFC This Gambler's Flyin x Sarsean's Rockin' Z Nite Away MH; o/h Mary Jane Haesch
- 4 - SARADAC'S DIRTY DEALER (D), by CH Saradac's Red Hot Rascal x Dreamy Kelly Girl; o Darlene A. Dow & Edward W. Kostka, h Ed Kostka

**Amateur Derby (7S)**

**J: Linda Holcomb & Ed Kostka**

- 1 - LITTLE BOOGIE WOOGIE BOY (D), by FC/AFC Little Rock It Man x Capewind's Little Tildy; o/h Shan Wessels
- 2 - CAPEWIND'S PERFECT TEN (B), by Capewind's Cutting Edge x Capewind's Muddy Waters; o/h Tania Lewandowski
- 3 - AMMO'S PLAY IT PRETTY (B), by CH Ammo's One Man Band x Ammo's Wild Honey; o Jane Bjork & Sandra Leavens, h Jane Bjork
- 4 - Withheld

**Open Derby (8S)**

**J: Leslie Hunt & Mike Blondin**

- 1 - GLORY DAYS (B), by FC/AFC Coos Rylee x Pride and Joy's GR-Annies Girl; o/h Scott Blair
- 2 - LITTLE BOOGIE WOOGIE BOY (D), by FC/AFC Little Rock It Man x Capewind's Little Tildy; o/h Shan Wessels
- 3 - AMMO'S PLAY IT PRETTY (B), by CH Ammo's One Man Band x Ammo's Wild Honey; o Jane Bjork & Sandra Leavens, h Jane Bjork
- 4 - CAPEWIND'S PERFECT TEN (B), by Capewind's Cutting Edge x Capewind's Muddy Waters; o/h Tania Lewandowski

**Amateur Gun Dog (22S)**

**J: Keith Culver & Dick Achin**

- 1 - FC MR P'S D EVIL DOG OF COOS JH (D), by FC/AFC Sylvia's Big Birthday Bash x Pixie X JH; o John & Rita Poland, h John Poland
- 2 - FC/AFC LITTLE ROCK IT MAN (D), by CH Triumphant Victor of Douron x CR's Misty Mountain; o/h Shan Wessels
- 3 - FC/AFC JETER III (D), by FC Coos Rylee x

- Kirby Mountain Maggie JH; o/h Mike Blondin
- 4 - CAPEWIND'S YANKEE DORY (B), by NFC/DC/AFC Gambler's Ace in the Hole x CH Hopes' Starburst JH; o/h Tania Lewandowski

**Open Gun Dog (16S)**

**J: Audra Jaconetti & Mike Blondin**

- 1 - ROSIE THE TERROR (B), by DC Havapals Renegade Billy Boy x FC W. Haven Moose and Dixie's Kim; o/h Mario Maiale
- 2 - FC MR P'S D EVIL DOG OF COOS (D), by FC/AFC Sylvia's Big Birthday Bash x Pixie X JH; o John & Rita Poland h John Poland
- 3 - AFC MORNINGSIDE BEAU FORTUNE (D), by FC/AFC Shiloh's Blazin' Tri'd N Tru x Speargrass Kate; o/h Gary Guz
- 4 - FC/AFC LITTLE ROCK IT MAN (D), by CH Triumphant Victor of Douron x CR's Misty Mountain; o/h Shan Wessels

**Amateur Walking Hunting Dog (10S)**

**J: Art Hembrough & Guy Pagella**

- 1 - COOS MISTER WHITE (D), by Crosswind Buddy O'Buck x Ray's New Sensation of Coos; o David F. & Joan R. Hayes, h Joan Hayes
- 2 - MR. P'S LITTLE DEBBIE (B), by FC/AFC Ray's Pride of Coos x J and A's Sara Lee; o John & Rita Poland, h John Poland
- 3 - CH CHLOE JMAT BULTER'S FIND (B), by CH Jaci's Where There's Smoke x Sandy Miami Hope; o/h John Tremblay
- 4 - RAINVILLE'S KMB TUCKER (D), by FC/AFC Coos Rylee x Kirby Mtn. Maggie II JH; o/h Eric Rainville

**UPPER NEW YORK**

**Baldwinsville, NY**

**April 21-22**

**Open Puppy (12S)**

**J: William Gorman & Joanne Perry**

- 1 - SNIKSOH IZZY DOES IT (B), by FC/AFC Sniksoh Little Rascal x DeCans Blazin' Bye; o Jeff Hoskins, h James F. Winnen Jr.
- 2 - JESSIE'S MATERIAL GIRL (B), by FC Jogger's Reserve x Six Ridge Marmalade; o/h Dan Rein
- 3 - BLACK CREEK HUNTER (D), by FC Black Creek Deacon x Lee's Rescue Bell; o/h Ronald W. Harling, Sr.
- 4 - DIAMOND HILL FIG JAM (D), by FC/AFC Clyde's Micro Breeze x Six Ridge Marmalade; o Paul & Lisa Pollock, h Paul Pollock

**Open Derby (7S)**

**J: Matthew S. Prater & Jon F. Rettig**

- 1 - SCOUT'S POINT 'EM OUT (D), by FC Jogger's Reserve x Six Ridge Marmalade; o/h Troy Hoverter



- 2 -BLACK CREEK'S HAMMERIN JACKIE (B), by Rebel Jac's A Hammerin Dandy x Rimarda's Dixie Darling; o/h Ronald Harling Jr.
- 3 -BEBOP HARRY JAMES (D), by CH Bebop Hoagy Carmichael x Bebop Tin Pan Alley; o/h Dr. Leslie Jane Hunt
- 4 -Withheld

**Amateur Gun Dog (18S)**

**J: John A. Perry & Joanne Perry**

- 1 -MORNINGSIDE LADY CARRIGAN (B), by NGDC/NAGDC/AFC Peter Gunn x Gambler's Blazin Chick; o/h Gary Guz
- 2 -ALLMAC'S BROWNIE II (D), by DC/AFC RJA's Paws-Z-Trac x Allmac's Sparkle of Pineyrun; o/h John & Carol McMurray
- 3 -DC/AFC BOURBON'S STRAIGHT UP (D), by DC/AFC Bourbon's XIII x Tall Pines Little Libby; o/h Dan Rein
- 4 -DC/AFC DIAMOND HILL DANGEROUS MAN (D), by 2xNFC/AFC/FC/AFC Diamond Hill Dan x Sunshines Shadow Shining; o Paul & Lisa Pollock, h Lisa Pollock

**Open Gun Dog (20S)**

**J: Jon F. Rettig & Ronald W. Harling, Jr.**

- 1 -FC BEBOP HEART AND SOUL (D), by CH Bebop Hoagy Carmichael x DC/AFC Bebop N'awlins Jazz; o/h Dr. Leslie Jane Hunt
- 2 -ZODIAKS EAGLE RIDGE SONIC BOOM (B), GSP
- 3 -FC/AFC CISCO'S ROCKY (D), by FC/AFC Cisco Kid Del Prado x FC/AFC Bebop Finnegan's Holiday; o Frances M. Gorman, h Bill Gorman
- 4 -CAROLINA RED (D), by FC/AFC Carolina Ranger x FC Carolina Blue; o/h James Winnen



**FC DIAMOND HILL DEUCES GONE WILD**

**Amateur All Age (13S)**

**J: John A. Perry & Jon F. Rettig**

- 1 -FC DIAMOND HILL DEUCES GONE WILD (D), by 2xNFC/AFC Diamond Hill Dan x Deuces Bombay Sapphire; o Paul & Lisa Pollock, h Lisa Pollock
- 2 -FC BLACK CREEK DEACON (D), by FC Perfect Timing x Rebel Jac's Hankerin Jil; o/h Ronald W. Harling, Jr.
- 3 -FC DIAMOND HILL SHES GONE (B), by 2xNFC/

AFC/FC/AFC Diamond Hill Dan x Deuces Bombay Sapphire; o Paul & Lisa Pollock, h Lisa Pollock

- 4 -FC BEBOP HEART AND SOUL (D), by CH Bebop Hoagy Carmichael x DC/AFC Bebop N'awlins Jazz; o/h Dr. Leslie Jane Hunt



**ACE'S BONUS MYLES**

**Open All Age (14S)**

**J: Lisa Pollock & Paul Pollock**

- 1 -FC MAXIMUM OVERDRIVE II (D), by FC Joggers Reserve x Six Ridge Marmalade; o/h Troy Hoverter
- 2 -FC BLACK CREEK DEACON, by FC Perfect Timing x Rebel Jac's Hankern Jill; o/h Ronald W. Harling, Jr.
- 3 -AFC HIT'S SHOWTIME (B), by NGDC/FC/AFC Bucks Hit the Road Jack x Marjo's Highest Bella JH; o John A. & Joanne Perry, h John A. Perry
- 4 -ACE'S BONUS MYLES (D), by FC/AFC TBF's Fistful of Aces x NGDC/FC/AFC Coppertop's Alderwitch; o/h Lynda Zartarian

**EAST CENTRAL**

**OHIO**

**Dresden, OH  
March 15-18, 2012**

**Open Puppy (8S)**

**J: Ronald W. Harling, Jr. & Ronald W. Harling, Sr.**

- 1 -ICED MOCHA CAPUCCINO (B), by FC/AFC Sniksoh Free Boy x FC Choc Talk's Diamond; o/h James Winnen
- 2 -SNIKSOH IZZY DOES IT (B), by FC/AFC Sniksoh Little Rascal x DeCan's Blazin' Bye; o/h James Winnen
- 3 -SPRING HILLS SALIDA DEL PRADO (B), by DC/AFC Cisco Kid Del Prado x CH Spring Hills Midnight Fame; o/h Dan & Allison Riedl
- 4 -SNIKSOH LITTLE DIAMOND (B), by FC/AFC Shady's Count Kid x Diamond Hills Magical Molly; o Tom Wonderling, h Bob Burchett

**Open Derby (11S)**

**J: Ronald W. Harling, Sr. & Ronald W. Harling, Jr.**

- 1 -KAILUA KONA CAPPUCINO (D), by FC/AFC Sniksoh Free Boy x FC Choc Talk's Diamond; o/h Jim Winnen
- 2 -ROUSTABOUT'S FLAT OUT (D), by FC/AFC Sniksoh Little Rascal x Decan's Blazin' Bye; o Paul Rosevear, h Bob Burchett
- 3 -TNT'S SIRIUS RENEGADE BUDDY BOY (D), by TNT's Sirius Medicine Man x TNT's Renegade Gal Pal; o/h Tommy Thomas
- 4 -SNIKSOH LITTLE DIAMOND (B), by FC/AFC Shady's Count Kid x Diamond Hill's Magical Molly; o Tom Wondering, h Bob Burchett



**CH/AFC AUTEN'S RANGER RUDY RJJLJ**

**Amateur Gun Dog (9S)**

**J: Robert Webb & Jean Webb**

- 1 -DC CAST-A-BRITT RIP II (D), by FC/AFC RJ's Microtuck x Casta-Brit Platinum Mollie; o/h Delmar McAllister
- 2 -CH/AFC AUTEN'S RANGER RUDY RJJLJ (D), by Auten's Ranger Rudy x RJJLJ's Maggie May; o Ron & Carol Auten, h Ron Auten
- 3 -CH TNT'S BLAZING SHOSHONI SHAKE N BAKE (D), by DC Havapal's Renegade Billy Boy x CH Country Roads Hunky Dory; o/h Tom Thomas
- 4 -MR WADE B (D), by FC Delane Speak of The Devil x Magic Princess; o/h William Burger

**Open Gun Dog (26S)**

**J: J. Randy Hopkins & Chris M. Streitenberger**

- 1 -HI POINT'S MAD DASH (D), by DC Hi Points Best Bet x DC Hi Points Taking The Plunge; o Patrick Koczenasz, h Bob Burchett
- 2 -CH CANIPAT HAPPY BELLE DE K STAR (B); o Kathy Shannon, h Jean Webb
- 3 -CH GRANMARS DERBY WHAT WATTS MEGAWATTS (B), by CH Delane One Rough Ride x DC Granmars Classic Diamond; o Robert & Sherrie Lose, h Jean Webb
- 4 -GRANMARS-N-KSTAR CAN DREW JH (D); o Kathy Shannon, h Jean Webb

### Amateur All Age (13S)

#### J: Robert Webb & Jean Webb

- 1 -WINDY HILL WHIRLWIND (D), by FC Perfect Timing x Dexter's Dottie; o/h Kent Merryman
- 2 -WINDY HILLS LADY'S MAN (D), by NFC/FC Rebel Jac's A Hammering Dandy x FC Ajax Dyna Mite; o/h Kent Merryman
- 3 -FC ROCKHARD'S WALKING ON THE MOON (B), by FC Cast-A-Britt Nobel Jack x Cast-A-Britt Breeze; o Delmar McAllister & J. Johnson, h Delmar McAllister
- 4 -TRADEWIND DEPUTY (D), by FC Ortho Acres Booker T x Dusty Rose; o/h Steve Rollyson

### Open All Age (14S)

#### J: Randy Hopkins & Chris Streitenberger

- 1 -FC UNCLE KRACKER (D), by FC Ortho Acres Booker T x FC Material Girl; o Bo & Renae Ackerman, h Thomas Tracy, Jr.
- 2 -WINDY HILL'S LADY MAN (D), by NFC/FC Rebel Jac's A Hammering Dandy x FC Ajax Dyna Mite; o/h Kent Merryman
- 3 -THE CRASH SCENE (D), by Rockland Red River Runner x Walkers Flash Dancer; o Paul Rosevear, h Thomas Tracy Jr.
- 4 -FC/AFC KODACHROME (D), by FC Carolina Ranger II x White Diamond; o Bill & Kip Take, h Jim Winnen

### Open Limited All Age 1hr (20S)

#### J: Chris Rider & Rick Crites

- 1 -NFC/FC/AFC RU-JEM'S TOUCH OF BOURBON (D), by DC/AFC Bourbon XIII x FC Moka Bimbo; o Ruth & Jerry McGee, h Tom Tracy
- 2 -FC/AFC KODACHROME (D), by FC Carolina Ranger II x White Diamond; o Bill & Kip Tate, h Jim Winnen
- 3 -FC GEORGIA'S TEXAS TWO STEP (B), by FC/AFC Dakota Alleycat x JB's Georgia Amber Rose; o Travis & Clayton Tangen, h Thomas Tracy Jr.
- 4 -FC/AFC EARLY TIMES (D), by Ortho Acres Booker T x Windy Hills Sho-N-Tel ; o Bo & Renae Ackerman, h Thomas Tracy Jr.

## WESTERN MICHIGAN Ionia, MI

March 31-April 1, 2012

While we were setting things up on Friday before our trial it started to rain and freeze. Saturday started out looking grim, but by the first brace, the rain had stopped. The scenting conditions were good as the judges reported multiple finds on both courses. Our Saturday dinner was prepared by our caterer Kurt Pitsch and he also served yummy breakfasts and lunches.

Sunday brought a change in the weather and I think we hit 48 and a spring like day with

the sun peeking out of the clouds. One judge on the gun dog course chuckled as he said it had been an exciting day with dogs busting birds and letting everyone know it was a nice spring day as they cut their throats. I think they were all saying "April Fools" to their handlers Diana Kubitz

### Amateur Walking Puppy (4S)

#### J: Robert Buchholz & Ron Auten

- 1 -HIGH HOPES GLORY FLY'N (B), by FC/AFC Trademark's Iceman x NAGDC/FC/AFC High Hopes Fly By Nite; o Cynthia & Albert L. Cropek, Jr., h Al Cropek
- 2 -SHAMROCK'S LUCKY CHARM (B), by FC/AFC Shamrock's Sirius x Rebel Jac's Ginger; o Charles R. & Theda I. Langstaff, h Charles R. Langstaff
- 3 -CANADA CREEK'S JOHN JAMESON (D), by DC Bourbon's Straight Up x CH Ataboy's Sweet Taffy; o/h Steve Vernon
- 4 -RENEGADE'S MILLION DOLLAR VIEW (D), by FC/AFC Ru-Jem's Fist Full of Dollars x Renegade's Legendary Lilly; o Diana Kubitz & Ashlee Whitomb, h Gary Kubitz

### Open Puppy (6S)

#### J: Ron Auten & Albert Cropek, Jr.

- 1 -BULLET'S SWEET JESSIE GUNN (B), by NGDC/NAGDC/FC/AFC Peter Gunn x Smoke's Shooting Star; o Lisa & Brad Hedstrom, h Kevin Stonehouse
- 2 -WINDY HILL'S PINK DIAMOND (B), by FC/AFC Grand Junction Jake x Black Creek's Saving Grace; o/h Kent Merryman
- 3 -WINDY HILL'S MAXXED OUT (D), by FC/AFC Grand Junction Jake x Black Creek's Saving Grace; o/h Kent Merryman
- 4 -COTTONWOODS BODACIOUS BELLE (B), by FC/AFC Renegade's Regal Wrigley JH x NAGDC/FC/AFC Jazz's Sweetest Little Secret; o Preston McCumons, h Preston McCums

### Open Derby (6S)

#### J: Robert Buchholtz & Ron Auten

- 1 -KBK'S FINNEY CREEK PETE (D), by FC/AFC Wimberley JimDandy x FC Countess Mon Petite Whiz; o/h Kevin Stonehouse
- 2-4 -Withheld

### Amateur Gun Dog (20S)

#### J: John Potter & William Branham

- 1 -FC HIGH HOPES FLY'N FANCY FREE (B), by DC/AFC Spring Hill's Trouble Free x NAGDC/FC/AFC High Hopes Fly By Nite; o Cynthia & Albert Cropek Jr., h Albert Cropek, Jr.
- 2 -DC/AFC BULLOCHS FIRST IN LINE ALVIN JH (D), by DC Hi Point I Believe I Can Fly x Flat Rock's Iron Butterfly; o John & Terra Bulloch, h John Bulloch

- 3 -HY STEPPIN SUZEE "Q" (B), by DC/AFC Sweetwater Billy Tucker x FC/AFC Hy Steppin Maggie SH; o Chris & Gerilyn Sennott, h Chris Sennott
- 4 -ICEMAN'S WILD ONE (D), by Trademark's Iceman x Rebel Jac's Hankern Jill; o Ed & Donna Janulis, h Ed Janulis



COUNTY LINE TRUCKER



FC/AFC HY STEPPIN MAGGIE

### Open Gun Dog (21S)

#### J: Ken DeLong & Dave Heavlin

- 1 -FC/AFC SUEMAC'S SKY KING (D), by FC/AFC Coos Rylee x Suemac's Blazen Bibi; o Roger & Susie McPherson, h Roger McPherson
- 2 -HIGH HOPES FLYIN FULL THROTTLE (D), by DC/AFC Spring Hill's Trouble Free x NAGDC/FC/AFC High Hopes Fly By Nite; o Carl & Kristi Anglen, h Jimmy Johnson
- 3 -COUNTY LINE TRUCKER (D), by FC Cast-A-Britt Noble Jake x Cast-A-Britt Breeze; o/h Robert D. Buchholz
- 4 -FC/AFC HY STEPPIN MAGGIE (B), by Nolan's Last Bullet x Hammering Hank's Rebel Belle; o Chris & Gerilyn Sennott, h Chris Sennott

### Amateur All Age (15S)

#### J: Albert Cropek Jr. & John Potter

- 1 -FC OZ II (D), by FC/AFC Tee-Bone x FC Countess Mon Petite Whiz; o John & Alison Cotten, h John Cotten
- 2 -DIAMOND HILL RECKLESS ENDEAVOR (D), by 2xNFC/AFC Diamond Hill x Deuces Bombay Sapphire; o Paul & Lisa Pollock, h Lisa Pollock
- 3 -WINDY HILL'S LADY'S MAN (D), by NFC/FC Rebel' Jac's A Hammerin Dandy x FC Ajax

- Diamond Dyna-Mite; o/h Kent Merryman  
 4 -DC HI POINT'S BET'N HE'LL ROCK (D), by NFC/DC/AFC Gambler's Ace In The Hole x DC/AFC Bet'n She'll Fly JH; o/h Ron Gulembo



**FC OZ II**

**Open All Age (18S)**

**J: Rob Buchholz & Dave Heavlin**

- 1 -FC ODYSSEY'S ACE OF HEARTS (D), by NFC/DC/AFC Gambler's Ace In The Hole x DC Bet'N She'll Fly; o Ed & Donna Janulis, h Chad Holman
- 2 -FC OZ II (D), by FC/AFC Tee-Bone x FC Countess Mon Petite Whiz; o John & Allison Cotten, h Kevin Stonehouse
- 3 -FC/AC GRAND JUNCTION JAKE (D), by NFC/DC/AFC Gambler's Ace In The Hole x Auten's Meg-Netic Field; o Richard & Carol Pulliam, h Chad Holman
- 4 -FC BLACK CREEK DEACON (D), by FC Perfect Timing x Rebel Jac's Hankern Jill; o Ron Harling, Jr., h Chad Holman

**MICHIGAN  
 Ionia, MI  
 April 6-8, 2012**

**Open Puppy (4S)**

**J: Chris Sennott & Mike Czach**

- 1 -WINDY HILL'S PINK DIAMOND (B), by FC/AFC Grand Junction Jake x Black Creek's Saving Grace; o/h Kent Merryman
- 2 -WINDY HILL'S MAXXED OUT (D), by FC/AFC Grand Junction Jake x Black Creek's Saving Grace; o/h Kent Merryman
- 3 -SHAMROCK'S LUCKY CHARM (B), by FC/AFC Shamrock's Sirius x Rebel Jac's Ginger; o Charles & Theda Langstaff, h Charles Langstaff
- 4 -BULLET'S SWEET JESSIE GUNN (B), by NGDC/NAGDC/FC/AFC Peter Gunn x Smoke's Shooting Star; o Lisa & Brad Hedstrom, h Kevin Stonehouse

**Amateur Walking Derby (5S)**

**J: Chris Sennott & Mike Czach**

- 1 -BULLOCH'S SHAKE RATTLE AND ROLL (D), by DC/AFC Bullochs First In Line Alvin x

- Bulloch's Hy Steppin Sweetheart; o John & Terra Bulloch, h Terra Bulloch  
 2 -TELFARE'S PINK FLOYD (D), by FC Hap's Spice Rum Luke x Maximum's Lady Tara JH; o Jeanne & W. Ronald Telfare, h Ronald Telfare  
 3 -DAKOTA'S ROYAL FLUSH (B), by DC/AFC Duncan's Place Your Bet x Bird Whisperer Dakota; o/h David Rakocy  
 4 -CH HURRICANE'S BET'N ON THE ACE (D), by DC/AFC Duncan's Place Your Bet x Ajax Hurricane Greta; o/h Ron Bugaj

**Open Derby (11S)**

**J: Roger McPherson & Chris Sennott**

- 1 -BIG PRARIES HOLY TARAH (B), by FC/AFC Wimberley JimDandy x FC Countess Mon Petite Whiz; o Norm Boettcher, h Kevin Stonehouse
- 2 -TELFARE'S PINK FLOYD (D), by FC Hap's Spice Rum Luke x Maximum's Lady Tara; o Jeanne & W. Ronald Telfare, h W. Ronald Telfare
- 3 -ROCKHARD'S LEGACY ROSE (B), by Rockhards Enormous x My Gal Friday; o Jim Johnson, h Rob Buchholz
- 4 -WYNGSHOT CALI'S MUCHO BELLA (B), by DC/AFC Ajax Frequent Flyer x Wyngshot's California Dream Came Tru; o Steve Barker, h Scott Jones



**FC/AFC EIBHEAR OF AUTEN**

**Amateur Walking Gun Dog (18S)**

**J: John Wencley & Kevin Stonehouse**

- 1 -DC/AFC BULLOCHS FIRST IN LINE ALVIN (D), by DC Hi Point I Believe I Can Fly x Flat Rock's Iron Butterfly; o John & Terra Bulloch, h John Bulloch
- 2 -FC/AFC EIBHEAR OF AUTEN (D), by DC Auten's Jack B Quick x Bretagne's Deidre JH OA OAJ; o Jeanne & W. Ronald Telfare, h Ronald Telfare
- 3 -HY STEPPIN SUZEE "Q" (B), by DC/AFC Sweetwater Billy Tucker x FC/AFC Hy Steppin Maggie; o Chris & Gerilyn Sennott, h Chris Sennott
- 4 -FC/AFC CISCO'S ROCKY (D), by FC/AFC Cisco Kid Del Prado x FC/AFC Bebop Finnegan's Holiday; o Frances Gorman, h Bill Gorman

**Open Walking Gun Dog (14S)**

**J: Wade Haines & David Heavlin**

- 1 -CHELSEA'S IN HOT PURSUIT (D), by Chelsea's R W Rudy x Molly Spice Rum; o/h Robert Ackerman
- 2 -DC/AFC BULLOCHS FIRST IN LINE ALVIN (D), by DC Hi Point I Believe I Can Fly x Flat Rock's Iron Butterfly; o John & Terra Bulloch, h John Bulloch
- 3 -AUTEN'S RANGER RUDY RJJ (D), by Auten's Ranger Rudy x RJJ's Maggie May; o Ron & Carol Auten, h Ron Auten
- 4 -FC/AFC THE HOLIDAY KID (B), by FC/AFC Cisco Kid Del Prado x FC/AFC Bebop Finnegan's Holiday; o/h Frances Gorman



**FC/AFC LANE'S END HAVE MERCY**

**Amateur All Age (14S)**

**J: John Hall & Kevin Stonehouse**

- 1 -FC/AFC LANE'S END HAVE MERCY (B), by FC/AFC Rimarda's Trademark x FC/AFC Lane's End Bowtie Annie; o Judy & Tom Robin, h Tom Robin
- 2 -FC WINDY HILL WHIRLWIND (D), by FC Perfect Timing x Dexter's Dottie; o/h Kent Merryman
- 3 -FC/AFC SUEMAC'S SKY KING (D), by FC/AFC Coos Rylee x Suemac's Blazen Bibi; o Roger McPherson & Ray Gorman, h Roger McPherson
- 4 -CHELSEA'S R W RUDY (D), by FC/AFC The Time Machine x Dexter's Dottie; o/h Robert Ackerman



**FC/AFC SHAMROCK'S SIRIUS**

**Open All Age (14S)**

**J: Albert L. Crokek, Jr. & W. Ronald Telfare**

- 1 -FC/AFC SHAMROCK'S SIRIUS (D), by FC Rimarda's Trademark x FC Lane's End Bowtie Annie; o Wade Haines, h Chad Holman





**C ELEETS COLORADO BLUE**

- 2 -DC HI POINT'S BET'N HE'LL ROCK (D), by NFC/DC/AFC Gambler's Ace In The Hole x DC/AFC Bet'N She'll Fly JH; o/h Ron Gulembo
- 3 -FC OZ II (D), by FC/AFC Tee-Bone x FC Countess Mon Petite Whiz; o John & Allison Cotten, h Kevin Stonehouse
- 4 -FC ELEETS COLORADO BLUE (D), by FC/AFC Jamar Reno x FC/AFC Suka's Win Mini; o Jeff Steele, h Kevin Stonehouse



**FC/AFC GRAND JUNCTION JAKE**

**Open Limited All Age (15S)**

**J: Roger McPherson & W. Ronald Telfare**

- 1 -FC/AFC GRAND JUNCTION JAKE (D), by NFC/DC/AFC Gambler's Ace In The Hole x Auten's Meg-Netic Field; o Richard & Carol Pulliam, h Chad Holman
- 2 -FC OZ II (D), by FC/AFC Tee-Bone x FC Countess Mon Petite Whiz; o John & Allison Cotten, h Kevin Stonehouse
- 3 -DC HI POINT'S BET'N HE'LL ROCK (D), by NFC/DC/AFC Gambler's Ace In The Hole x DC Bet'N She'll Fly JH; o Ron & Kathy Gulembo, h Chad Holman
- 4 -FC/AFC TRUCKER'S WILD RIDE (D), by FC/AFC Buddy's Trucker Express x DC/AFC Mischief Apricot's Wild Thing; o Ray & Mary Jo Trimble, h Ray Trimble

**NIAGARA FRONTIER**

**Polk, PA**

**April 14-15, 2012**

**Open Puppy (4S)**

**J: Joe Haubach & Les Casselberry**

- 1 -TEXAS TWO STEP (B), by Carolina Red x Texas Dancer II; o Melody Winnen, h James Winnen

- 2 -SNIKSOH IZZY DOES IT (B), by FC/AFC Sniksoh Little Rascal x DeCans Blazin' Bye; o Jeff Hoskins, h James Winnen
- 3 -HQ'S WHEN I SAY JUMP (D), by FC/AFC Renegade's Regal Wrigley x NAGDC/FC/AFC Jazz's Sweetest Little Secret; o Brian & William Hendrickson, h Brian Hendrickson
- 4 -MI PIK (D), by DC/AFC Cast-A-Britt II x Legacy's Platinum Plus; o/h Delmar McCallister

**Open Derby (6S)**

**J: Roger McPherson & Brian Hendrickson**

- 1 -WILD MTN THUNDERBOLT (B), by CH/AFC Requet's Above & Beyond RN JH x Wild Mtn's Thunderstruck; o Jim Degler, h Brian Riggle
- 2 -SNIKSOH IZZY DOES IT (B), by FC/AFC Sniksoh Little Rascal x DeCan's Blazin' Bye; o Jeff Hoskins, h Jim Winnen
- 3 -LIBERTIE-COPLEY MORE MIMOSA? (B), by CH Copley's Looks Good on Paper x CH Copley's Millenium Martini; o B. Dayton & K. Hanson & Emily Fuzette & Robin Tomasi, h Jim Johnson
- 4 -WILD MTN'S WHEN YOU ARE HOT YOU'RE HOT! (D), by CH Triumphant's the Heat Is On JH x DC Wild Mtn's Lonestar Rendezvous; o Helen Riggle & Samantha Stahler, h Brian Riggle

**Amateur Gun Dog (13S)**

**J: Jim Winnen & Brian Hendrickson**

- 1 -DC/AFC SPRINGHILL PANCHO DEL PRADO (D), by DC/AFC Cisco Kid Del Prado x FC/AFC Shad's Song Of Spring Hill; o/h Steve & Mary Lauterbach
- 2 -SPRING HILL'S HOT WHEELS (D), by AFC Springhill's Hemi Magnum x CH Springhills' Midnight Fame; o/h John M. & JoAnn Belle
- 3 -SPRING HILLS CHICA DEL PRADO (B), by DC/AFC Cisco Kid Del Prado x CH Spring Hill's Midnight Fame; o/h Leslie Casselberry
- 4 -DC WILD MTN'S LONE STAR RENDEZVOUS (B), by DC BDR's Zigman Floyd x BDR's Mystic Sofhelia; o Helen Riggle & Meoldy Rottman, h Melody Rottmann

**Open Gun Dog (15S)**

**J: Joe Haughbach & Les Casselberry**

- 1 -FC/AFC DERAILED (D), by FC/AFC The Time Machine x NGDC/FC/AFC High Hopes Tar Dot Com; o Cynthia & Albert Cropek, h Cynthia Cropek
- 2 -FC/AFC SPRING HILL'S HEMI MAGNUM (D), by DC/AFC Cisco Kid Del Prado x FC/AFC Shad's Song Of Spring Hill; o Suzan Lehosky, h Ed Lehosky
- 3 -DC/AFC SPRING HILL PANCHO DEL PRADO (D), by DC/AFC Cisco Kid Del Prado x FC/AFC Shad's Song Of Spring Hill; o Steve & Mary Lauterbach, h Steve Lauterbach

- 4 -CH SHARPTAILS ALLADIN'S PRINCESS (B), by Am/CanCH Jayhawker Hunters Heart MTN JEB FDJ x Ruffwood's Dixie Girl; o Travis McMunn, h Brian Riggle

**Open All Age (13S)**

**J: Roger McPherson & Cindy Cropek**

- 1 -FC/AFC KODACHROME (D), by FC/AFC Carolina Ranger x White Diamond; o Bill & Kip Tate, h Jim Winnen
- 2 -CH TRIUMPHANT'S ABSOLUT' ON ICE (D), by CH Triumphant's Absolute JH x Triumphant's Alladins Love; o Linda McCartney Roy, h Brian Riggle
- 3 -DC/AFC CAST-A-BRITT RIP II (D), by FC/AFC RJ's Microtuck x Cast-A-Britt Platinum Molly; o/h Delmar McCallister
- 4 -LAPAT'S ROCKY (D), by FC/AFC RJ's Microtuck x Shady's Blaze Of Glory; o/h Larry McDonald



**GREATER ST LOUIS**

**Whetstone Creek Conservation Area**

**Williamsburg, MO**

**March 3-4, 2012**

Our spring walking trial was held at Whetstone Creek Conservation Area in Williamsburg, MO. We certainly appreciate the cooperative spirit towards field trials and the help from all those at Whetstone. It was windy on Saturday, but all in all, it was a great weekend for a field trial. In the amateur gun dog, the birds won, in most cases, but there was an exceptional performance by BGD'S Jesse James, owned and operated by Dave Johnson. You could say Jesse was MVP in the gun dog, as Dave took home the blue in the Open, as well. Farrington's Nevene Winner stole the show in juvenile with a blue in the open puppy with Gene Salmons as handler and another 1st in the amateur puppy with Dean Haley. "Winnie" was definitely top dog in both. Nevene Kennels also took the blue in the Open Walking Derby with Hi Proof Jack. Congratulations to all the winners!

As you all know, a trial can't be run without lots of help and cooperation. Thanks to all our judges, we certainly appreciate your willingness to spend time in the saddle to look at our dogs. Thanks to the bird planters and all the other club members who helped out in any way to make our trial a success.

This trial was no different than any other – the parking lot was the stage for many a Brittany tale, as handlers and helpers waited

between braces. This was yet another example of how the Brittany culture is filled with so many great folks. We give a huge thanks to all the trialers and dogs, who made our trial a pleasure to attend. Finally, the Greater St. Louis Brittany Club give a special thanks to Jean Webb and Cassie Allen, who drove 10 hours through the storms and hail on Friday, coming all the way from Ohio. You both get the Brittany Perseverance Award for the weekend!

### **Amateur Walking Puppy (6S)**

**J: Ed Dishon & Wayne Kinzel**

- 1 -FARRINGTON'S NEVENE WINNER (B), by Rip It Good x Molly's In The Field; o Robert R. Farrington, h Dean Haley
- 2 -SHARP DRESSED MAN (D), by FC/AFC Grand Junction Jake x HMB Sugar Baby; o Rodger & Mary Kay Fiorito, h Rodger Fiorito
- 3 -FROZEN COMET (B), by Rip It Good x Dusty Pam; o Rodger & Mary Kay Fiorito, h Rodger Fiorito
- 4 -DOGWOOD'S JUBILEE (B), by Rip It Good x Two Dollar Piston; o Todd Parmenter, h Dave Johnson

### **Open Walking Puppy (5S)**

**J: Wayne Kinzel & Cassie Allen**

- 1 -FARRINGTONS NEVENE WINNER (B), by Rip It Good x Molly's In The Field; o Robert Farrington, h G. Eugene Salmons
- 2 -DOGWOOD'S JUBILEE (B), by Rip It Good x Two Dollar Pistol; o Todd Parmenter, h Dave Johnson
- 3 -SHARP DRESSED MAN (D), by FC/AFC Grand Junction Jake x HMB Sugar Baby; o Rodger & Mary Kay Fiorito, h Dave Johnson
- 4 -DOUBLE O'S SUPER DUTY (D), by FC Double O's Wizard x Cracker Jack Scrambler; o/h Roger Obrecht

### **Open Walking Derby (4S)**

**J: Ed Disher & Rodger Fiorito**

- 1 -HI PROOF JACK (D), by DC Hi Proof Whizki x Blaze'n Little Chick; o/h Gene Salmons
- 2 -ACE'S JACKPOT CODY (B), by Lone Star's Ace x Lone Star's Paige; o Joe N. Hodgins, h Jean Webb
- 3 -FARMINGTON'S NEVEN WINNER (B), by Rip It Good x Molly's In The Field; o Robert Farrington, h Gene Salmons
- 4 -NEVENE'S GOLDEN FRECKLES (B), by Rip It Good x Two Dollar Pistol; o/h Gene Salmons

### **Amateur Walking Gun Dog (9S)**

**J: Ed Disher & Roger Fiorito**

- 1 -AFC BGD'S JESSE JAMES (B), by Rip It Good x Dogwood Spring Lilly; o Dave & Kathleen Johnson, h Dave Johnson
- 2-4 - Withheld

### **Open Walking Gun Dog (15S)**

**J: Wayne Kinzel & Cassie Allen**

- 1 -AFC BGD'S JESSE JAMES (B), by Rip It Good x Dogwood Spring Lilly; o Dave & Kathleen Johnson, h Dave Johnson
- 2 -NEVENE'S ROCK SOLID (D), by FC Rock It x FC Allied Mystical Maddie; o/h C. Eugene Salmons
- 3 -Withheld
- 4 -CH K STAR'S ANGELINA SNOS BEST (B), by CH K Star Sidmar Sno's Best JH x CH K Star-N-Bolo's Gifted Angel JH; o Kathleen Shannon, h Jean Webb

## **HEART OF ILLINOIS Jim Edgar Panther SFWA Chandlerville, IL March 23-25, 2012**

Mother Nature cooperated with us, and contrary to the weatherman's predications, held the rain off all weekend.

Friday it was a little warm for running dogs, but that didn't seem to dampen any spirits. A pork chop sandwich lunch, donated by Todd Parmenter, was cooked up by Ken Heath and Dave Johnson. It was appreciated by all and most came back for seconds. The Open Limited Gun Dog Stake was run on the all age course east of the parking lot. The placements were announced early in the afternoon with FC Sniksoh Sally handled by Bob Burchett in first place. Boy was Phil Corlew proud of his little Sally!

Saturday came with a forecast of rain, hail and thunderstorms. We dodged the bullet again and ran our trial with fog in the morning turning to sun in the afternoon. Everyone enjoyed the barbeque sandwich lunch that Bob Appleman, our first time Chairman put together. The Open Gun Dog Stake with 27 starters wound up with Oz II handled by Kevin Stonehouse in first place. Roustabout's Flat our handled by Bob Burchett took first in the Open Derby with 16 starters and Roger and Gerald Obrecht's dog WC Benny took First in the Amateur All Age Stake. Farrington's Nevenes Winner, owned by Robert Harrington and handled by Dean Haley placed first in the Amateur Walking Puppy.

Sunday was to be an even warmer day and started out partly cloudy and turned clear later in the day. Our rookie chairman handled all problems like a veteran and the trial ran smoothly. Once again the lunch was great and no rain fell finishing off a great weekend. Crescent City Girl, owned by Barry and Petra Steinmetz, and handled by Bob Burchett was best of the 18 starters that ran in the Open All Age Stake. Pale R's Smoking Joe Brown handled by Mike Poehler took a decisive first in the Amateur Walking Derby. KBK's Light

Years Ahead, handled by Kevin Stonehouse, took the Open Puppy and Wrigley's Revved Up Cub, "Turbo", continued his winning streak for the Steinmetz's finishing first in the Amateur Gun Dog. This unofficially finished Turbo's AFC, congratulations from the Heart of Illinois Brittany Club.

Special thanks to our judges and volunteers that made our trial run smoothly. In particular, Sean Morgan who stayed late Sunday afternoon to fill in for another judge, Bob Appleman who stepped up to the plate as a first time Field Trial Chairman on a decent sized trial and pulled it off like a champ and Mary Fiorito and Neveta Salmons who drove our dog wagons. Thanks to all that attended and we hope to see you again at our fall trial in October.

### **Amateur Walking Puppy (9S)**

**J: Ray Trimble & Sean Morgan**

- 1 -FARRINGTON'S NEVENE WINNER (B), by Rip It Good x Molly's In The Field; o Robert Farrington, h Gene Salmons
- 2 -SHARP DRESSED MAN II (D), by FC/AFC Grand Junction Jake x HMB Sugar Baby; o/h Rodger & Mary Kay Fiorito
- 3 -FEARLESS (B), by FC/AFC Ru Jem's Fist Full of Dollars x CH Dogwood's Gilmore Girl; o/h Todd Parmenter
- 4 -BISCUIT'S ME WEARING THE PANTS (D), by DC/AFC Biscuit's Ecko of Dreams JH x CH Jagoub's Zydekoko; o/h Thomas Jagielski & Debra Connell

### **Open Puppy (12S)**

**J: Ray Trimble & Sean Morgan**

- 1 -KBK'S LIGHT YEARS AHEAD (D), by FC Eleets Colorado Blue x Lil' Miss Natalie; o/h Kevin Stonehouse
- 2 -RINGO RASCAL (D), by FC/AFC Ru-Jem's Fist Full of Dollars x Dogwood's Gilmore Girl; o/h Rodger Fiorito
- 3 -ALLEYCAT'S DROUGHT (D), by FC Dakota AlleyCat x NAFC/FC/AFC TM's Tennessee Twister; o/h Stan Williamson
- 4 -MISS X-COUNTRY LIL' (B), by FC Eleet's Colorado Blue x Lil' Miss Natalie; o/h Joe & Jennifer Marlatt

### **Amateur Walking Derby (4S)**

**J: Gene Salmons & Denny Sullivan**

- 1 -PALE R'S SMOKING JOE BROWN (D), by DC/AFC Wrigley's Chip Makin' His Marc x KB Chieftans Princess; o/h Mike Poehler
- 2 -FEARLESS (B), by FC/AFC Ru-Jem's Fist Full of Dollars x CH Dogwood's Gilmore Girl; o/h Todd Parmenter
- 3 -DOUBLE O'S GO GIRL (B), by FC Double O's Wizard x Nevene's Rocky Megan; o/h Roger A. Obrecht
- 4 -DOGWOOD'S JUBILEE (B), by Rip It Good x Two Dollar Pistol; o Todd Parmenter

### Open Derby (14S)

**J: Roger Obrecht & Denny Sullivan**

- 1 -ROUSTABOUT'S FLAT OUT (D), by FC/AFC Sniksoh Little Rascal x DeCan's Blazin Bye; o Paul Rosevear, h Bob Burchett
- 2 -FARRINGTON'S NEVENE WINNER (B), by Rip It Good x Molly's In The Field; o Robert R. Farrington, Gene Salmons
- 3 -BIRCH SPRING PC LUNAR ECLIPSE (B), by DC/AFC Wrigley's Chip Makin' His Mark x KB Chieftans Princess; o Phillip & Sherri Hayer, h Bob Burchett
- 4 -HI PROOF JACK (D), by DC Hi Proof Whizki x Blaze'n Little Chick; o/h C. Eugene Salmons



**CHIP'S TAILGATE RENDEZVOUS**

### Amateur Gun Dog (13S)

**J: Sean Morgan & Roger Obrecht**

- 1 -DC WRIGLEY'S REVVED UP CUB (D), by FC/AFC Renegade's Regal Wrigley JH x Chief's Misipi Navashi Nummi JH; o/h Barry & Petra Steinmetz
- 2 -Withheld
- 3 -CHIP'S TAILGATE RENDEZVOUS (D), by DC/AFC Wrigley's Chip Makin' His Marc x CH Over Under Nevenes Showtime; o/h Mike Poehler
- 4 -JER & AMES SWEETWATER EXPRESS (D), by DC/AFC Sweetwater Billy Tucker x CH Suzannah's Queen Fiona Nevene; o/h Dennis & Pat & Amy



**AFC ANJ'S AMAZING GRACE**

### Open Gun Dog (25S)

**J: Stan Williamson & Joe Marlatt**

- 1 -FC OZ II (D), by FC/AFC Tee-Bone x FC Countess Mon Petit Whiz; o John & Allison Cotten, h Kevin Stonehouse
- 2 -CH COUNTRY ROAD'S NIGHT RIDER (D), by

DC Country Road's Rough Rider x CH Country Road's Adventure; o Karen Stout, h Bob Burchett

- 3 -AFC ANJ'S AMAZING GRACE (B), by DC/AFC Wrigley's Chip Makin' His Marc x CH Over Under Nevenes Showtime JH; o Mike & Stacey Poehler, h Bob Burchett
- 4 -NEVENE'S ROCK SOLID (D), by FC Rock It x FC Allied's Mystical Maddie; o/h C. Eugene Salmons

### Open Limited Gun Dog (21S)

**J: Tom Jagielski & Sean Morgan**

- 1 -FC SNIKSOH SALLY (B), by FC/AFC Sniksoh Little Rascal x Snikosh Next Gen; o Philip & Louise Corlew, h Bob Burchett
- 2 -DC WRIGLEY'S REVVED UP CUB (D), by FC/AFC Renegade's Regal Wrigley x Chief's Misipi Navashi Nummi; o Barry & Petra Stienmetz, h Bob Burchett
- 3 -SHAMBO'S VIGOROUS AVA (B), by NFC/AFC Shambo's Dark Shadow x Barnum's Dream Josephine Bro; o Dean Haley, h Gene Salmons
- 4 -AFC ANJ'S AMAZING GRACE (B), by DC/AFC Wrigley's Chip Makin' His Mark x CH Over Under Nevenes Showtime JH; o Mike & Stacy Poehler, h Bob Burchett



**FC/AFC TRUCKER'S WILD RIDE**

### Amateur All Age (4S)

**J: Tom Jagielski & Denny Sullivan**

- 1 -WC BENNY (D), by J. J. Bart SH x Sharon O'Roan JH; o/h Roger & Gerald O'Brecht
- 2 -FC/AFC TRUCKER'S WILD RIDE (D), by FC/AFC Buddy's Trucker Express x DC/AFC Mischief Aapricot's Wild Thing; o/h Ray & Mary Jo Trimble
- 3-4 -Withheld

### Open All Age (18S)

**J: Rodger Fiorito & Harold Heather**

- 1 -CRESCENT CITY GIRL (B), by DC/NAGDC/AFC Clyde's Double Trouble x CH Starlight's Zeta Tauri; o Barry & Petra Steinmetz, h Bob Burchett
- 2 -RICOCHET'S CHANTILLY (B), by FC/AFC The Rock II x Dakota Splash; o Julie Nelson, h Kevin Stonehouse

3 -Withheld

- 4 -FC/AFC BRISCO'S MR. STUB (D), by FC/AFC Brisco Buddy Boy x FC Sting; o/h Ray & Mary Jo Trimble

## LA SALLE

### Des Plaines Wildlife Area

Joliet, IL

March 30-April 1, 2012

Another great field event in Illinois. By hosting the Central Futurity, this trial attracted the largest entry we have seen in a couple of years. We ran 134 dogs over the three days in eight stakes.

Large Juvenile stakes made this a fun and entertaining event. All three courses were busy both days. The IDNR had done a burn on the amateur and open gun dog courses and we all should have brought our golf clubs! The GSP club covered all open gates on the East grounds with snow fence to make them safer. The grounds should be great in the fall.

Our Junior handler stake this year had the honor of being judged by ABC president Ken Windom and long time trialer, Chuck Schaefer. All five participants did an excellent job and really made the judges sit up and pay attention. This is the most difficult stake to judge in the whole trial. First place was Trenton Katze, 2nd was Destiny Darmon, 3rd was Olivia Knizka, 4th was Sabrina Peterson, and 5th was Nathan Ballard.

Friday started off with the Open Limited Gun Dog that was won by Oliver Ollister Chip's Ahoy who also garnered a 3rd in the Amateur Gun Dog. We had wonderful weather and were able to get everyone on their way to the dog show and futurity show later that day.

The weather on Saturday and Sunday was beautiful again and everything went smoothly. Jim Winter set a record by not losing a single bird while stuffing bird bags this trial.

The Happy Hour outdid itself once again. Hosted by Mickey Condron, Judy Meccia, Tim Cummings, and Luann Tondola we all feasted on wonderful foods supplemented by all the delicious items brought by club members. We celebrated another Dual Champion, DC/AFC Wrigley's Revved Up Cub, with Barry and Petra Steinmetz bringing ice cream cake for all. Then we auctioned off a wonderful print donated in memory of former member Lou Smith and were honored with Jerry Smith attending. Bob Burchett added \$100 to the bid to go the Des Plaines Field Trial Assoc. for the grounds maintenance.

Mike Poehler and I would like to thank all the club members who put hours in the saddle and in the parking lot doing anything and



everything to keep things moving along. The help is always appreciated. We have a lot of very good volunteers in this club. And thanks to all the judges that spent long hours in the saddle looking at an outstanding group of dogs. Look forward to seeing everyone in the fall.

Congratulations to all the winners!  
Sincerely, Teresa Richmond

**Amateur Walking Puppy (15S)**

**J: Chuck Schaefer & Sean Morgan**

- 1 - FEARLESS (B), by FC/AFC Ru-Jem's Fist Full Of Dollars x CH Dogwood's Gilmore Girl; o/h Todd Parmenter
- 2 - FARRINGTON'S NEVENE WINNER (B), by Rip It Good x Molly's In The Field; o Robert Farrington, h Todd Parmenter
- 3 - OAK HILL'S MOMENT OF MADNESS (B), by FC/AFC Grand Junction Jake x Black Creeks Saving Grace; o Andrew & Deborah Lewandowski, h Andy Lewandowski
- 4 - STARLIGHT'S ZETA OPHI (B), by DC/NAGDC/AFC Clyde's Double Trouble x CH Starlight's Zeta Tauri; o/h Teresa Richmond

**Open Puppy (11S)**

**J: Bobbie Sigmund & Kendall Brown**

- 1 - ALLEYCAT'S DROUGHT (D), by FC Dakota Alleycat x NAFC/FC/AFC TM's Tennessee Twister; o/h Stan Williamson
- 2 - FARRINGTON'S NEVENE WINNER (B), by Rip It Good x Molly's In The Field; o Robert Farrington, h Gene Salmons
- 3 - SHARP DRESSED MAN II (D), by FC/AFC Grand Junction Jake x HMB Sugar Baby; o Rodger & Mary Kay Fiorito, h Rodger Fiorito
- 4 - BAHAMA SPICE LUCKY 7 (B), by Gunrunners Bazooka Duke x Georgia's Hi Proof Rico's Lady; o/h Michael Peterson

**Amateur Walking Derby (10S)**

**J: Kendall Brown & Dennis Sullivan**

- 1 - SIGBRIT'S RATTLE MY CAGE JH (D), by DC Sigbrit's Catch Me Now JH x CH Sigbrit's Can't Miss Me Now JH; o Bobbie L. Sigmund, h Tim Piotrkowski
- 2 - SIGBRIT CATCHER'S LIL C JH (D), by DC Sigbrit's Catch Me Now JH x CH Sigbrit's Can't Miss Me JH; o Bobbie L. Sigmund & Trudy Piotrkowski, h Tim Piotrkowski
- 3 - FARRINGTON'S NEVENE WINNER (B), by Rip It Good x Molly's In The Field; o Robert Farrington, h Rodger Fiorito
- 4 - PALE R'S SMOKIN' JOE BROWN, by DC/AFC Wrigley's Chip Makin' His Marc x KB Chieftans Princess; o/h Michael Poehler

**Open Derby (17S)**

**J: Kendall Brown & Rebecca Walters**

- 1 - ROUSTABOUT'S FLAT OUT (D), by FC/AFC Sniksoh Little Rascal x DeCan's Blazin Bye; o Paul Rosevear, h Bob Burchett

- 2 - FARRINGTON'S NEVENE WINNER (B), by Rip It Good x Molly's In The Field; o Robert R. Farrington, h Gene Salmons
- 3 - PALE R'S SMOKIN' JOE BROWN (D), by DC/AFC Wrigley's Chip Makin' His Marc x KB Chieftans Princess; o/h Mike Poehler
- 4 - HARPER'S WINDY CITY HARLEY QUINN (B), by FC Double O's Wizard x Cracker Jack Scrambler; o Tony Harper, h Bob Burchett

**Amateur Walking Gun Dog (14S)**

**J: Chuck Schaefer & Ken Windom**

- 1 - AFC ANJ'S AMAZING GRACE (B), by DC/AFC Wrigley's Chip Makin' His Marc x CH Over Under Nevenes Showtime JH; o Mike & Stacy Poehler, h Mike Poehler
- 2 - CHIP'S TAILGATE RENDEZVOUS (D), by DC/AFC Wrigley's Chip Makin' His Marc x CH Over Under Nevenes Showtime JH; o/h Mike Poehler
- 3 - OLIVER OLLISTER CHIP'S AHOY (D), by DC/AFC Wrigley's Chip Makin' His Marc x Renegade's Breckon Ridge; o Ray & Linda Gossell, h Ray Gossell
- 4 - CH SUZANNAH'S LIBERTY BELLE (B), by DC/AFC Sweetwater Billy Tucker x CH Suzannah's Queen Fiona of Nevene; o Kenneth B. & Diane A. Heath, h Ken Heath



**FC/AFC UPLAND ACRES OVERLAND EXPRESS**



**NAGDC/FC/AFC JAZZ'S SWEETEST LITTLE**

**Open Gun Dog (27S)**

**J: Stan Williamson & Bobbie Sigmund**

- 1 - FC/AFC UPLAND ACRES OVERLAND EXPRESS (D), by FC/AFC The Time Machine x DC/AFC Upland Acres Blazing Star; o Tom & Gretchen Burroughs, h Bob Burchett
- 2 - STARLIGHT'S TAU CETI (D), by FC/AFC Go Man x Starlight's Lyra Lumination; o Teresa Richmond, h Paul Katzel

- 3 - SNIKSOH WINDTUCK WILLY (D), by FC/AFC Sniksoh Little Rascal x Windtuck's Sweet Liberty; o Jeff Hoskins, h Bob Burchett
- 4 - NAGDC/FC/AFC JAZZ'S SWEETEST LITTLE SECRET (B), by FC/AFC Tee-Bone x FC/AFC Wrigley's First Dance; o Jane & Gil Hopper & Charles & Jill Schaefer, h Charles Schaefer

**Open Limited Gun Dog (26S)**

**J: Ken Windom & Sean Morgan**

- 1 - OLIVER OLLISTER CHIPS AHOY (D), by DC/AFC Wrigley's Chip Makin' His Marc x Renegade's Brecken Ridge; o Ray & Linda Gossell, h Mike Poehler
- 2 - TOUCH OF BOURBON LITTLE CHUG (D), by DC/AFC Ru-Jem's a Touch of Bourbon x FC Lost Creek Kate; o Tom Wonderling, h Bob Burchett
- 3 - STARLIGHT'S TAU CETI (D), by FC/AFC Go Man x Starlight's Lyra Lumination; o Teresa Richmond, h Paul Katzel
- 4 - SNIKSOH WINDTUCK WILLY (D), by FC/AFC Sniksoh Little Rascal x Windtuck's Sweet Liberty; o Jeff Hoskins, h Bob Burchett



**DC RICO'S HI-PROOF BOOTLEGGER**

**Open All Age (14S)**

**J: Stan Williamson & Sean Morgan**

- 1 - FC WINDY HILL BEN (D), by NFC/FC Beans Blaze x FC/AFC Shady Billie Joe; o Brian Hendrickson & Heath Denney, h Valerie Weaver
- 2 - DC RICO'S HI-PROOF BOOTLEGGER (D), by DC Barney's Hi Proof Ron Rico x FC Jay Hawk's Georgia Girl; o Chuck & Jill Schaeffer, h Bob Burchett
- 3 - BRITTMONT TRIGGER (D), by NFC/NAFC/FC/AFC Just Call Me Roy x Bass Mountain Risky Business; o/h Paul Katzel
- 4 - CRESCENT CITY GIRL (B), by DC/NAGDC/AFC Clyde's Double Trouble x CH Starlights Zeta Tauri; o Barry & Petra Steinmetz, h Bob Burchett

**GREATER MILWAUKEE  
Richard Bong Recreation Area  
Kansasville, WI  
April 14-15, 2012**

**Open Puppy (10S)**

**J: Chris Sennott & Paul Howard**

- 1 -RUGGEDLY HANDSOME (D), VIZ
- 2 -BISCUIT'S BUDDHA BANSHEE (D), by DC/AFC Biscuit's Ecko of Dreams JH x CH Jagoub's Zydekoko; o Thomas W. Jagielski & Debra M. Connell, h Tom Jagielski
- 3 -LOST CREEK TIMBERLINE (D), by DC Lost Creek Timber Ridge x DC Alar's Sky Dancer; o George & Cindy McCann, h George McCann
- 4 -NORTHERN SHERMAN TANK (D), VIZ

**Open Derby (8S)**

**J: Cindy Janisch McCann & George McCann**

- 1 -BULLOCH'S SWEETWATER RADAR (D), by FC/AFC Bulloch's First In Line Alvin JH x Bulloch's Hy Steppin Sweetheart; o/h Kieth Favaro
- 2 -BISCUIT'S MUDDY RIVER DANCE (D), by DC/AFC Biscuit's Ecko of Dreams JH x CH Jagoub's Zydekoko; o Thomas W. Jagielski & Debra M. Connell, h Tom Jagielski
- 3 -RUEBEN'S MIDNIGHT MARK (D), VIZ
- 4 -DB'S LORD TYPHON (D), by Ginger's Ty Can Fly x DB's Chiefs Lady Gizmo SH; o Dale & Marion Hartner, h Dale Hartner

**Amateur Gun Dog (21S)**

**J: Douglas Reisner & Paul Howard**

- 1 -CH HAVAPAL'S REV ME UP REPEAT (D), by FC/AFC RJ's Microtuck x Havapal's Renegade Mon Amie; o Julie A. Asmus, h Julie Asmus
- 2 -FC R&J'S BUZZ CUT (D), by FC Lobo's Blazing Bandit x Texas Dancer; o Rodney E. Larson, h Tom Jagielski
- 3 -TAZ MANIAN DEVIL FROM MAZO (B), by Powell's Mr. Bo Jangles x FC/AFC Zwettler's Good Golly Miss Molly; o/h William Zwettler
- 4 -FC/AFC HY STEPPIN MAGGIE (B), by Nolan's Last Bullet x Hammering Hank's Rebel Belle; o/h Chris & Gerilyn Sennott

**Open Gun Dog (22S)**

**J: Cindy Janisch McCann & George McCann**

- 1 -CEDAR CREEK SKYLINER (B), IS
- 2 -HY STEPPIN SUZEE 'Q' (B), by DC/AFC Sweetwater Billy Tucker x FC/AFC Hy Steppin Maggie SH; o/h Chris & Gerilyn Sennott
- 3 -WZ'S GOLDEN LACE STAR (B), by NFC/FC/AFC Shambo's Dark Shadow x TJ's Prairie Star; o/h William Zwettler
- 4 -GCH/CH HI-WEYER TKAJI ASZU JH (D), VIZ

**Open Limited Gun Dog (10S)**

**J: Chris Sennott & Douglas Reisner**

- 1 -FC REMEK ROZALIA'S RED MOON (B), VIZ
- 2 -DIAMOND LAKE KRAMER (D), VIZ
- 3-4 -Withheld



**FC/AFC SAM HILL'S REV IT UP ROWDY**

**Open All Age (8S)**

**J: Douglas Reisner & Paul Howard**

- 1 -FC/AFC SAM HILL'S REV IT UP ROWDY (D), by FC RJ's Microtuck x Rev It Up Abby Jack; o Sam & Carly Thompson, h Sam Thompson
- 2 -CH HAVAPAL'S REV ME UP REPEAT (D), by FC/AFC RJ's Microtuck x Havapal's Renegade Mon Amie; o Julie A. Asmus, h Julie Asmus
- 3 -BARK RIVER QUEEN OF DIAMONDS (B), by Terra's Cabo Wabo x Double Ups TNT Tori; o/h Jeff Stanton
- 4 -Withheld

**BADGER  
Pine Island WA  
Portage, WI  
April 20-22, 2012**

**Open Walking Puppy (8S)**

**J: Tim Zick & Susan Januschka**

- 1 -STARLIGHT'S ZETA OPHI (B), by DC/NAGDC/AFC Clyde's Double Trouble x CH Starlight's Zeta Tauri; o/h Teresa Richmond
- 2 -STARLIGHT'S ABRACADABRA (B), by DC/NAGDC/AFC Clyde's Double Trouble x CH Starlight's Zeta Tauri; o Paul & Phyllis Katzel & Teresa Richmond, h Paul Katzel
- 3 -BISCUIT'S BUDDHA BANSHEE (D), by DC/AFC Biscuit's Ecko of Dreams JH x CH Jagoub's Zydekoko; o Tom Jagielski & Debra Connell, h Tom Jagielski
- 4 -LOST CREEK TIMBERLINE (D), by DC Lost Creek Timber Ridge x DC Alar's Sky Dancer; o George & Cindy McCann, h George McCann

**Open Derby (4S)**

**J: Tim Zick & Sam Thompson**

- 1 -HI PROOF JACK (D), by DC Hi Proof Whizki x Blaze'n Little Chick; o/h Gene Salmons
- 2 -BISCUIT'S MUDDY RIVER DANCE (D), by DC/AFC Biscuit's Ecko of Dreams JH x CH Jagoub's Zydekoko; o Tom Jagielski & Debra Connell, h Tom Jagielski
- 3 -PALE R'S SMOKIN' JOE BROWN (D), by DC/AFC Wrigley's Chip Makin' His Marc x KB Cheiftans Princess; o/h Mike Poehler
- 4 -SONNY SUNRISE SADIE (B), by Dawn's

Sampson Sam's Sonny x Tolka-Belle Dawn's Sunrise; o Brent Lloyd, h Garrett Lloyd

**Walking Amateur Gun Dog (21S)**

**J: Gene Salmons & John Walsh**

- 1 -FC JAY HAWK'S OCTOBER SKYE (B), by FC Roustabout's Kid Parker x FC Jay Hawk's Georgia Girl; o/h Susan Januschka
- 2 -CHIP'S TAILGATE RENDEZVOUS (D), by DC/AFC Wrigley's Chip Makin' His Marc x CH Over Under Nevenes Showtime JH; o/h Mike Poehler
- 3 -FC/AFC HY STEPPIN MAGGIE (B), by Nolan's Last Bullet x Hammering Hank's Rebel Belle; o Chris & Gerilyn Sennott, h Chris Sennott
- 4 -DC/AFC SWEETWATER BILLY TUCKER (D), by NFC/DC/AFC Gambler's Ace In The Hole x Angels Lucky Starshine; o Larry & Susan Bates, h Larry Bates

**Open Gun Dog (20S)**

**J: Tim Zick & Sam Thompson**

- 1 -CH HAVAPAL'S REV ME UP REPEAT BN CD SH RE NAJ CA (D), by FC/AFC RJ's Microtuck x Havapal's Renegade Mon Amie; o/h Julie Asmus
- 2 -DC/AFC SWEET WATER BILLY TUCKER (D), by NFC/DC/AFC Gambler's Ace In The Hole x Angels Lucky Starshine; o Larry & Susan Bates, h Larry Bates
- 3 -STARLIGHT'S TAU CETI (D), by FC/AFC Go Man x Starlight's Lyra Lumination; o Teresa Richmond, h Paul Katzel
- 4 -CHIP'S TAILGATE RENDEZVOUS (D), by DC/AFC Wrigley's Chip Makin' His Marc x CH Over Under Nevenes Showtime JH; o/h Mike Poehler

**Open Limited Gun Dog 1hr (14S)**

**J: Tim Zick & John Walsh**

- 1 -FC R & J'S BUZZ CUT (D), by FC Lobo's Blazing Bandit x Texas Dancer; o Rodney Larson, h Tom Jagielski
- 2 -CH/AFC BISCUIT'S ALL ABOUT ME (D), by CH It's Great To Be Me x CH Biscuit's Sundancer's Dream Rose; o Debra M. Connell, h Tom Jagielski
- 3 -FC/AFC SAM HILL'S REV IT UP ROWDY (D), by FC/AFC RJ's Microtuck x Rev It Up Abby Jack; o Sam & Carly Thompson, h Sam Thompson
- 4 -CHIP'S TAILGATE RENDEZVOUS (D), by DC/AFC Wrigley's Chip Makin' His Marc x CH Over Under Nevenes Showtime JH; o/h Mike Poehler

**Amateur All Age (13S)**

**J: Susan Januschka & Chris Sennott**

- 1 -CH HAVAPAL'S REV ME UP REPEAT BN CD SH RE NAJ OA (D), by FC/AFC RJ's Microtuck x Havapal's Renegade Mon Amie; o/h Julie Asmus

2-3 -Withheld

4 -DC/AFC WRIGLEY'S REVVED UP CUB (D), by FC/AFC Renegade's Regal Wrigley JH x Chief's Misipi Nummi JH; o Petra & Barry Steinmetz, h Barry Steinmetz



**RIP IT GOOD**

**Open All Age (8S)**

**J: Chris Sennott & John Walsh**

- 1 -DC LOST CREEK TIMBER RIDGE (D), by Muddy's River Flash Rio x S'No Fun Phoenix; o Cindy & George McCann, h George McCann
- 2 -RIP IT GOOD (D), by FC Rock It x BK's Dream Jessie; o/h Eugene Salmons
- 3 -THE SKY'S THE LIMITED (D), by FC/AFC Clyde's Micro Breeze x NAFC/DC/AFC TM's Tennessee Twister; o Al & Marnie Regelbrugge, h Al Regelbrugge
- 4 -Withheld

**IOWA  
Union County Bird Dog Ranch  
Thayer, IA  
April 6-10, 2012**

The Iowa Brittany Club held its annual spring field trial over Easter weekend at the Union County Bird Dog Ranch near Thayer, Iowa. A total of 155 starters competed in seven stakes over a five day period. The 41-dog Open All Age Stake was won by FC Wimberley JimDandy, owned by Ginger and John Gay and handled by Scott Johnson. FC/AFC Joker's Jackpot, owned and handled by Steve Ralph garnered the blue in the 21-dog Amateur All Age. A total of 16 puppies competed in Open Puppy, with Bruce Heiter's Sugar and Spyce rising to the top. Bob Burchett took top honors in the Open Derby with Rocklan's Fire Strom. Blue ribbons in the Gun Dog stakes were awarded to dogs that are no strangers to the winners circle. Open Gun Dog went to DC Masked Jack Of Diamonds, last year's Magnum's Masked Man Award winner, owned by Rod and Carol Maves and Robin Tomasi and handled by Ed Tillson. Amateur Gun Dog was won by FC/AFC Git-R-Dun, owned and handled by Bruce Heiter. The Ed Powell Memorial Open Limited Gun Dog was won for the second time by FC Rocklan's Whizzle Stop, owned by John and Margilee Sauer and handled by Bob Burchett. A more detailed account of that

stake is given at the end of this report.

The Iowa Brittany Club wants to thank the fine judges who looked at all the dogs. Iowans Chuck Burgin, Kendall Brown, Bill Cockrum, Larry Loftin and Jerry Jordan were joined by Tom Jagielski, Mike Poehler, and Tommy Thomas from Illinois, Chuck Schaefer from Indiana, Mike Lager of Kansas, Nebraskans Stan Truksa and Bill Hancock, and Steve Ralph of Minnesota. In addition to judging, Bill Hancock and Kendall Brown assisted Jon St. Clair with the dog wagons. Food arrangements were made by Marcy Beveridge and Angela Thompson with able assistance from Roger Stowell and Jon St. Clair. Rumor has it that Angela's pumpkin cake was delicious. Special thanks go to Keith Thompson for providing ambience at the Bucket Light Café.

**Open Puppy (16S)**

**J: Bill Hancock & Tommy Thomas**

- 1 -SUGAR AND SPYCE (B), by FC/AFC Bada Bing x Allied's Dazee Belle; o/h Bruce Heiter
- 2 -STARLIGHT'S ZETA OPHI (B), by DC/NAGDC/AFC Clyde's Double Trouble x CH Starlight's Zeta Tauri; o/h Teresa Richmond
- 3 -BLAZN BANDIT (D), by FC/AFC Bada Bing x Allied's Dazee Belle; o/h Bruce Heiter
- 4 -BISCUIT'S MUDDY RIVER DANCE (D), by DC/AFC Biscuit's Echo Of Dreams JH x Jagoub's Zydekoko; o Thomas W. Jagielski & Debra M. Connell, h Tom Jagielski

**Open Derby (12S)**

**J: Tom Jagielski & Bill Cockrum**

- 1 -ROCKLAN'S FIRE STORM (D), by FC/AFC Sniksoh Little Rascal x Rocklan's Misty's Allie-T-Bear; o/h Bob Burchett
- 2 -COCO DOT (B), by FC Wimberley JimDandy x DC Sovereign Copley Kiss My Chips; o Jim & Meam Floyd, h Scott Johnson
- 3 -WILD MTN'S CODE NAME UNO (D), by CH/AFC Requets Above & Beyond x Wild Mtn's Thunderstruck; o/h Trenton Katzel
- 4 -BIRCH SPRING PC LUNAR ECLIPSE (B), by DC/AFC Wrigley's Chip Makin' His Marc x KB Chieftans Princess; o Phillip & Sherri Thayer, h Bob Burchett



**FC/AFC GIT-R-DUN**

**Amateur Gun Dog (14S)**

**J: Chuck Burgin & Tom Jagielski**

- 1 -FC/AFC GIT-R-DUN (D), by DC/AFC The Whiz Kid x FC/AFC Allied's Micro Maggie; o/h Bruce Heiter

2 -KINWASHKLY RUSTY RILEY (D), by DC/AFC The Whiz Kid x Kinwashkly Sunshine Girl; o/h Ken Seivert

3 -DC MASKED JACK OF DIAMONDS (D), by CH Jayhawk's Masked Bandit x Reddevil's Lucky Diamond At FF; o Rodney & Carol Maves & Robin Tomasi, h Richard Beaver

4 -CH BEAVER'S STRAIGHT ARROW (D), by Hula's Bulletproof Rustler x Big Sky Brandy II; o/h Richard Beaver

**Open Gun Dog (32S)**

**J: Stan Truksa & Steve Ralph**

1 -DC MASKED JACK OF DIAMONDS (D), by CH Jayhawk's Masked Bandit x Reddevil's Lucky Diamond At FF; o Rodney & Carol Maves & Robin Tomasi, h Ed Tillson

2 -KINWASHKLY RUSTY RILEY (D), by DC/AFC The Whiz Kid x Kinwashkly Sunshine Girl; o/h Ken Seivert

3 -STARLIGHT'S TAU CETI (D), by FC/AFC Go Man x Starlight's Lyra Lumination; o Teresa Richmond, h Paul Katzel

4 -CH BEAVER'S STRAIGHT ARROW (D), by Hula's Bulletproof Rustler x Big Sky Brandy II; o Richard Beaver, h Ed Tillson

**Open All Age (40S)**

**J: Mike Poehler & Mike Lager**

1 -FC WIMBERLEY JIMDANDY (D), by NAFC/FC/AFC Lea's Running Jayhawk x FC/AFC Poki-Dot; o Ginger & John Gay, h Scott Johnson

2 -CH SHADOW'S TEQUILA TRYST (B) by NFC/FC/AFC Shambo's Dark Shadow x DC/AFC Jayhawk's Tequila With A Twist; o Jessica Carlson, h Ed Tillson

3 -ROCKLAN'S MISTY'S ALLIE-T-BEAR (B), by FC/AFC Tee-Bone x FC Microcopy's Sugar Mist; o John & Margilee Sauer, h Bob Burchett

4 -FC JOKER'S JACKPOT (D), by FC/AFC Smarteyes-Joker x S'No Fun Sea Hawk; o Steve Ralph, h Jim John

**Amateur All Age (21S)**

**J: Kendall Brown & Charles Schaefer**

1 -FC JOKER'S JACKPOT (D), by FC/AFC Smarteyes-Joker x S'No Fun Sea Hawk; o/h Steve Ralph

2 -FC/AFC SHADY'S COUNT KID (D), by DC/AFC The Whiz Kid x Countess Conac; o/h Bruce Heiter

3 -GUN RUNNER'S GOTTA LOTTA MO (D), by NFC/FC/AFC Shambo's Dark Shadow x TJ's Prairie Starr; o/h Williams A. Hancock

4 -KID'S LITTLE ANN (B), by AFC Shady's Count Kid x FC Majestic's Sassy Lady; o/h Bruce Heiter





Front Row: FC Rocklan's Whizzle Stop with Valerie Weaver, CH Beaver's Strait Arrow with Richard Beaver, DC Rico's Hi Proof Bootlegger with Bob Burchett, and DC Masked Jack Of Diamonds with Jessica Carlson.  
Back Row: Ken Windom with Ed Powell Memorial Trophy, judge Larry Loftin, Chuck Schaefer, judge Jerry Jordan

## 2012 Ed Powell Memorial Open Limited Gun Dog

The 2012 running of the Ed Powell Memorial was contested by 20 dogs running 1-hour heats at the Union County Bird Dog Ranch over two days, April 9th and 10th. Weather conditions were excellent for running dogs and several fine performances were delivered. Bird work was plentiful, with only one dog finishing the hour without making bird contact. Judges for this event were Larry Loftin of Grinnell, Iowa and Jerry Jordan of Center Point, Iowa. Both of these gentlemen are well-known in the bird dog world and gave their full attention to each of the competing dogs. They selected FC Rocklan's Whizzle Stop as the winner. This was the second time Whiz has won this event, earning his first blue ribbon here two years previously. Rounding out the placements were CH Beaver's Straight Arrow in second, DC Covey Rise's Hi-Proof Bootlegger third, and last year's winner, DC Masked Jack Of Diamonds, fourth. The winner and third-place dog were handled by Bob Burchett and the second- and fourth-places dog ran under Ed Tillson. The Iowa Brittany Club thanks these and all the other handlers present for supporting this event. Thanks also go to those who helped make this a success: Mickey Condron drove the dog wagon, Jill Schaefer and Judy Meccia handled lunch duties, and Jill and husband Chuck Schaefer made sure coffee and snacks were available for the morning and afternoon breaks.

### Brace 1: Country Roads Night Rider

(Burchett) and Wrigley's Revved Up Cub (Steinmetz). The first brace left camp at 8:00 under cloudless skies, mild temperatures, and a gentle breeze. Levi started slowly but lined out nicely on the North end. He disappeared after traversing the Orchard the second time and was not returned to judgment. Meanwhile, Turbo had a good early race with mannerly finds at 5, 21, 34 on the north course and at 45 and 57 on the south side. He shortened considerably during the last 20 minutes of his race. The hour ended in the Church Corner.

**Brace 2: Rocklan's Whizzle Stop (Burchett) and Jazz's Sweetest Little Secret (Schaefer).** Brace 2 broke away at 9:10 near the Church Corner. Both dogs ran strong along the south end of the course before heading north. Whiz moved along the first finger past the rock crossing and began making game, then pointed very intensely at the finger feeder. The initial flushing attempt was unsuccessful, so the dog was asked to relocate, which he did in a cautious and methodical manner before reestablishing point several yards further on. His point was again very intense and stylish. Handler produced a bird with all in order. Whiz had a strong ground race, showing his independence at times. He pointed again at 45 by a hedge and cedar thicket along the fence by the old alfalfa field. Handler flushed and a turkey flew out. Although no credit was given for this find, his manners throughout were impeccable. Whiz pointed again at 57, but no bird was produced and the hour ended during his relocation attempt. Meanwhile, Karo put down a strong, searching race but was not

rewarded with a bird for her efforts.

**Brace 3: Rico's Hi-Proof Bootlegger (Burchett) and Ruffwood's Own Agenda (Tillson).** The third brace was turned loose at the normal All Age breakaway point on the south course at 10:40. Mason scored mannerly finds at 5 along the hedgerow and at 7 by the finger feeder. At 15, Gen encountered two birds near the feeder in the Church Corner and gave chase, ending her hour early. Mason had his third find at 17 along the wood's edge north of the Church Corner. A small covey was produced with all in order. He continued with a strong, forward race onto the north course. He established point at 58 at the end of the fence past the new crossing, but suffered a non-productive as no bird was produced during the initial flushing attempt and subsequent relocation.

**Brace 4: ANJ's Amazing Grace (Burchett) and Beaver's Straight Arrow Cutter (Beaver).** Brace 4 was cast off after lunch at the normal All Age breakaway. Cutter made it through the hedgerow and into the Church Corner where he suffered an unfortunate encounter with two quail at 12, ending his bid. Meanwhile, Maisy disappeared after crossing through the hedgerow and was not returned to judgment.

**Brace 5: TNT's Shoshoni Shake 'N Bake (Thomas) and Upland Acres Xpress (Burchett).** The dogs broke away from camp. Zip pointed at 9 at end of the finger crossing but no bird was produced. Meanwhile, scout called point for Bubba at end of finger by the feeder. A bird was produced with all in order. At 23, Zip had a stop-to-flush near the fence feeder west of the new crossing. Bubba went past Zip

and pointed 25 yards farther along the fence. Zip moved into a backing position. At the flush, Bubba gave chase and Zip moved up several feet, ending the hour for both dogs.

**Brace 6: Sniksoh Sally (Burchett) and Barney's Hi-Proof Ronrico (Schaefer).** Brace 6 was loosed by the gate in the northwest corner at the normal Gun Dog breakaway. Sally returned with a warm bird at 2 and was up. Rico continued onto the south course, but gave chase in the Hedgerow at 24.

**Brace 7: Hi Points Mad Dash (Burchett) and Masked Jack of Diamonds (Tillson).** Broke away from camp under sunny skies and temperatures in the mid-40s. Jack pointed at 4 near the Orchard feeder. Dash failed to back and was up. A bird was flushed with all in order. Jack scored a second find by the fence feeder at 19, showing good manners throughout. Continuing on, Jack put down a consistently forward race with good application. After crossing to the south course, he pointed at 45 by the hedgerow feeder. All was in order, with a single bird produced. He continued to cover ground with an intelligent, searching pattern along edges and terraces to the Church Corner, where he scored another find at 52. He finished the hour strong, going to the front past the rock crossing at time.

**Brace 8: Beaver's Straight Arrow (Tillson) and Covey Rise's Rambo JR (Schaefer).** This brace left from the southwest corner of the property across from what has become known as Jimmy's House. Arrow made a strong opening cast before pointing at the finger feeder at 3. Meanwhile, JR went past Arrow and into heavy cover at the end of the finger. Two quail exited the cover with JR in pursuit, earning him a ride back on a rope. Arrow seemed unfazed by this commotion and remained staunch while Ed produced his bird. After being released, Arrow proceeded to the hedgerow and pointed a pair of quail buried in the cover east of the keyhole at 7. All was in order and he was sent on. He continued his strong race onto the north course, where he pointed again at 37 along the west end of the fence past the new crossing and again at 43 in the brome field past the fence. His manners were excellent as birds were flushed and shots fired on both these occasions. He scored his fifth find at 52 on the south end of the Orchard, again showing great style and intensity on point. He finished his hour strong just before the road crossing.

**Brace 9: Sniksoh Windtuck Willy (Burchett) and Git-R-Dun (Heiter).** The dogs were cast off at the normal All Age breakaway point at 10:45. Whiz pointed at 6 by the finder feeder, with all in order. Willy pointed at 9 at the other end of the finger. A bird was produced and he was sent on, taking the extreme outside edge

of the course to the southwest corner where he pointed again at 11. No bird was produced, however. Meanwhile, Whiz scored a find in the Church Corner at 17. Both dogs continued on to the north course, but Willy disappeared after the double crossing and did not return within the hour. Whiz finished near the northwest corner of the course.

**Brace 10: Touch of Bourbon Lil Chug (Burchett) and Oz II (Stonehouse).** The last brace was released from the northwest Gun Dog breakaway point. Oz made a big opening cast, but was not seen past the Orchard and the tracking device was called for. Carson's race was not competitive on this day and handler elected to pick up at the road crossing.

**Ed Powell Memorial  
Open Limited Gun Dog 1hr (20S)**

**J: Jerry Jordan & Larry Loftin**

- 1 -FC ROCKLAN'S WHIZZLE STOP (D), by DC/AFC The Whiz Kid x FC Sniksoh Corky; o John & Margilee Sauer, h Bob Burchett
- 2 -CH BEAVER'S STRAIGHT ARROW (D), by Hula's Bulletproof Rustler x Big Sky Brandy II; o Richard Beaver, h Ed Tillson
- 3 -DC RICO'S HI-PROOF BOOTLEGGER (D), by DC Barney's Hi Proof Ronrico x FC Jay Hawk's Georgia Girl; o Chuck & Jill Schaeffer, h Bob Burchett
- 4 -DC MASKED JACK OF DIAMONDS (D), by CH Jayhawker's Masked Bandit x Reddevil's Lucky Diamond At FF; o Rodney & Carol Maves & Robin Tomasi, h Ed Tillson

**MIDWEST**

**INDIAN NATIONS**

**Lake Murray  
Ardmore, OK**

**March 16-18, 2012**

**Open Puppy (8S)**

**J: Nick Blasi & Terry Gowin**

- 1 -PRIDE & JOYS HI DOLLAR MARK (D), by NFC/FC Aux-Arc's Mark x Pride And Joy's Gr-Annie's Girl; o Donna & Frank Pride Jr, h Frank Pride
- 2 -DR JAC'S MISS MAGGIE O'DEE (B), by Dr Jac's Trugritz Yoda O'Dee x Dr Jac's Bazooka Belle; o Carson Petty, h David Downing
- 3 -JACK'S BLAZIN' BUTCH (D), by FC Joker's Jackpot x Dakota Sky; o Mark Walker, h Jim John
- 4 -RUSTY'S ROYAL RUN (D), by Nolan's Last Bullet x Vampo's KY Queen; o Phil Filer, h Jim John

**Open Derby (14S)**

**J: Mary Karbinger & Rob Martin**

- 1 -TRASA'S LITTLE SKY DANCER (B), by FC/AFC KB's Shadow Dancer x Trasa's Little Ann; o Trasa & Shinpoch & Hoyes, h Scott Johnson
- 2 -RAWHIDE (D), by T & W's Diamond Jim x Dot De Whiz; o J. Edward Peace, h Mitsue Makmura
- 3 -CO CO DOT (B), by FC Wimberley JimDandy x DC Sovereign Copley Kiss My Chips; o Jim & Meam Floyd, h Scott Johnson
- 4 -MK'S READY TO ROCKET! (D), by FC Carolina Sea Biscuit x FC/AFC Chief's Nubbin' My Lil Lady; o/h Frank Campbell



**SHADOWS IN A TWIST**

**Open Gun Dog (33S)**

**J: Nick Blasi & Terry Gowin**

- 1 -POWDER RIVERS NOBODY BUT ME (D), by Buck's Dreamcatcher x Amber Dreams; o Cheryl Krajcar, h David Downing
- 2 -MASKED JACK OF DIAMONDS (D), by Jayhawker's Masked Bandit x Reddevil's Lucy Diamond at FF; o Rod & Carol Maves & R. Tomasi, h Ed Tillson
- 3 -SHADOWS IN A TWIST (D), by NFC/FC/AFC Shambo's Dark Shadow x DC/AFC Jayhawker's Tequila With A Twist; o Jessica Carlson, h Ed Tillson
- 4 -TEE'S HURRICANE (D), by FC/AFC Tee-Bone x DC/AFC Tsunami; o Joyce Miley, h Scott Johnson



**FC/AFC DAKOTA LUKE**

**Amateur All Age (20S)**

**J: David Downing & Scott Johnson**

- 1 -FC/AFC WINDTUCK ROCKET'S RED GLARE (D), by Woodsong's Texas Tornado x FC Wintuck's Enough Said; o Linda & Tom Milam, h Tom Milam

- 2 -J&M JAX SUGAR BABE (B), by DC Ajax Or Better x CH J&M Blazen Dixie Chik; o James R. & Mary G. Crawford, h Jim Crawford
- 3 -FC/AFC DAKOTA LUKE (D), by FC/AFC Wichita x Kansas City's Luscious Lucy; o Dick & Cindy Mantler, h Dick Mantler
- 4 -UGH STUMBLIN' FROM THE SHADOW (D), by NFC/FC/AFC Shambo's Dark Shadow x TJ's Prairie Star; o/h Nick Blasi

#### Open All Age (35S)

**J: Mary Karbiner & Rob Martin**

- 1 -FC KINWASKKLY DIRTY NED PEPPER (D), by Kinwashkly Mac Magoo x Kinwashkly French Velour; o Vern & Kim Brunen, h Scott Johnson
- 2 -DC/AFC TJ'S PRAIRIE BLIZZARD (D), by NFC/FC/AFC Tequila's Joker x FC/AFC The Prairie Tornado; o Vicki Rankin, h Ed Tillson
- 3 -FC HAL-JS SMARTEYES-JOKERS EZ ACE (D), by FC/AFC Smarteyes Joker x Allied's Sassy Sadie II; o Harold Revoir, h Jim John
- 4 -SHADY'S DESERT KNIGHT (D), by FC/AFC Gunrunner's Lady's Man x Desert Rose; o Rick & Janice Conner, h Scott Johnson

### SKYLINE Gerry Ohr's Ranch Lincoln, CO April 6-8, 2012

#### Open Puppy (8S)

**J: Gordon Foster & Charles Kelley**

- 1 -SNIKSOH SPANK'S HANK (D), by FC/AFC Sniksoh Little Rascal x DeCan's Blazin Bye; o Jeff & Liz Hoskins, h Jeff Hoskins
- 2 -FIRESTARTER'S COUNTRY GIRL (B), by DC Timberline Strait to the Point JH x FC Windtuck Winter Jazz JH; o Andrea Christensen & Haley Glick, h Ben Garcia
- 3 -BADLANDS YO GABBA GABBY (B), GSP
- 4 -FREESTATE'S JOSEPHINE (B), GS

#### Amateur Walking Derby (8S)

**J: Mary Hidalgo & Scott Wilson**

- 1 -TEQUILA AVALANCHE (B), by DC/AFC TJ's Prarie Blizzard x BNJ's Dirty Dozen Dixie; o/h Rob Myers
- 2 -TABLE MOUNTAIN RIMROCKED (D), ES
- 3 -BADLANDS YO GABBA GABBY (B), GSP
- 4 -GODFATHER'S LUCKY NICKEL (D), by BBB's Lucky Strike x Spanky's Little Rascal My Pick Missy; o Steve Change, h Jeff Hoskins

#### Open Derby (13S)

**J: Cris Heyden & John Moreland**

- 1 -JB'S DOUBLE ACTION RUGER (B), VIZ
- 2 -HIDEAWAY'S HOBOIN'HOMEBOY (D), by FC Light-Em Up Luke x TJ's White Shadow; o Jesse Smith, h Ben Garcia
- 3 -GODFATHER'S LUCKY NICKEL (D), by BBB's Lucky Strike x Spanky's Little Rascal My Pick Missy; o Steve Change, h Jeff Hoskins
- 4 -FREESTATES MACDUFF (D), GS

#### Amateur Gun Dog (20S)

**J: Mary Devos & Duane Kirkley**

- 1 -MACHONE'S WHITE LIGHTENIN' (D), P
- 2 -DECAN'S BAD AS BLAZE (D), by NFC/FC Beans Blaze x CH DeCan's Bitterroot Bridget; o/h Allen Davis
- 3 -GABBE'S HIGH PLAINS ONCE IN A BLUE (D), GSP
- 4 -BADLANDS GRIZZLY BEAR (D), GSP

#### Open Gun Dog (21S)

**J: John Moreland & Cris Heyden**

- 1 -MACHONE'S WHITE LIGHTENIN' (D), P
- 2 -AFC POPPYHILLS MARTINI WITH A TWIST (D), VIZ
- 3 -DECAN'S BAD AS BLAZE (D), by NFC/FC Beans Blaze x CH DeCan's Bitterroot Bridget; o/h Allen Davis
- 4 -FIRESTARTER'S CROSSED THE LINE (D), by FC Making R-Point x FC Windtuck's Enough Said; o Andi Christensen, h Ben Garcia

#### Open Limited Gun Dog (20S)

**J: Charles Kelley & Duane Kirkley**

- 1 -DECAN'S BLAZIN' BYE (B), by NFC/FC Bean's Blaze x CH DeCan's Bitterroot Bridget; o/h Allen Davis
- 2 -RODEO'S ROUNDUP SUZY Q (B), by CH Rodeo's Lone Ranger x Rodeo's Time for a Change; o Jesse Smith, h Ben Garcia
- 3 -FC ROUNDABOUTS CALL ME BODACIOUS (D), ES
- 4 -HIDEAWAY'S GENTLEMAN JACK (D), ES

#### Open All Age (13S)

**J: Scott Wilson & Tim Hidalgo**

- 1 -KEG CREEK COLORADO COWBOY (D), GSP
- 2 -FC/AFC SIXXEM'S A CUT ABOVE (B), GSP
- 3 -MISS FIRECRACKER (B), P
- 4 -BADLANDS GRIZZLY BEAR (D), GSP

#### Open Limited All Age (13S)

**J: Tim Hidalgo & Mary Hidalgo**

- 1 -FC/AFC TJJUST LUCKY THREE SPOT (D), GSP
- 2 -DC/NGDC JB'S ASKER ABOUT BIRDS (B), VIZ
- 3 -FIRESTARTER'S CROSSED THE LINE (D), by FC Making R-Point x FC Windtuck's Enough Said; o Andi Christensen, h Ben Garcia
- 4 -Withheld

### SOUTHERN KANSAS

**Oliver Ranch**

**Eureka, KS**

**March 23-25, 2012**

#### Open Puppy (4S)

**J: Randy Neises & Jack Murphy**

- 1 -DR JAC'S MISS MAGGIE O'DEE (B), by Dr Jac's Trugritz Master Yoda O'Dee JH x Dr Jac's Bazooka Belle MH; o Carson Petty, h David Downing

- 2 -ALAR'S WHITE LIES (B), by DC Lost Creek Timber Ridge x DC Alar's Sky Dancer; o/h Jessica Carlson
- 3 -DAKOTA OUTLAW (D), by FC/AFC Dakota Alleycat x NAFC/DC/AFC TM's Tennessee Twister; o Steve Ralph, h Jim John
- 4 -POWDER RIVER'S WHIZ BANG BOOM (D), by DC/AFC The Whiz Kid x DC BBB's Flashy Rose JH; o Cheryl Krajcar & David Downing & Karen Tye, h David Downing

#### Amateur Walking Derby (4S)

**J: Randy Neises & Jack Murphy**

- 1 -TRASA'S LITTLE SKY DANCER (B), by FC KB's Shadow Dancer x Trasa's Little Ann SH; o/h Trasa Shinpoch
- 2 -JW'S LITTLE DANCING BREE (B), by FC KB's Shadow Dancer x Trasa's Little Ann SH; o Whitney & Jason Everheart, h Terry Gowin
- 3 -BRAVO BLIZZARD SNOW FLURRY (B), VIZ
- 4 -MO-KAN PLAYMAKER (D), by Mo Kan Duramax x Wild Mtn's Hot Chocolate Express; o Mike & Susan Boydston, h Mike Boydston

#### Open Derby (8S)

**J: Randy Neises & Jack Murphy**

- 1 -JW'S LITTLE DANCING BREE (B), by FC KB's Shadow Dancer x Trasa's Little Ann SH; o Trasa Shinpoch, h Scott Johnson
- 2 -ALAR'S DIRTY DANCER (B), by DC Lost Timber Creek x DC Alar's Sky Dancer; o Jessica Carlson, h Ed Tillson
- 3 -CH RAINBOW SPLASH'S RUGGEDLY HANDSOME (D), by CH Trio's Mr Rocktober x CH Splash's Izzabelle JH; o Amanda Cone & Carolee Douglas, h David Downing
- 4 -COCO DOT (B), by FC Wimberley Jimdandy x DC Sovereign Copley Kiss My Chips; o Jim & Meam Floyd, h Scott Johnson

#### Amateur Walking Gun Dog (4S)

**J: Bob Thompson & Mike Martin**

- 1 -Withheld
- 2 -DC MASKED JACK OF DIAMONDS (D), by CH Jayhawker's Masked Bandit x Reddevil's Lucky Diamond At FF; o Rod & Carol Maves & Robin Tomasi, h Nick Blasi
- 3-4 -Withheld

#### Open Gun Dog (29S)

**J: Bob Thompson & Mike Martin**

- 1 -DC MASKED JACK OF DIAMONDS (D), by CH Jayhawker's Masked Bandit x Reddevil's Lucky Diamond At FF; o Rod & Carol Maves & Robin Tomasi, h Ed Tillson
- 2 -FC POWDER RIVER'S NOBODY BUT ME (D), by Buck's Dream Catcher x Amber Dreams; o Cheryl Krajcar, h David Downing
- 3 -CHIEF'S IRON GUNSIGHT (D) by RU-NFC/FC/AFC Teja's Iron Mike x Little Bit O' Breeze; o Dave Jones, h Jimmy Berneathy



- 4 - ROSIE'S RE-FRY (D), by FC/AFC Gunrunner's Lady's Man x Desert Rose IV; o Norman Ahl, h Jimmy Berneathy

#### **Amateur All Age (20S)**

##### **J: Randy Neises & Jack Murphy**

- 1 - NFC/FC PRIMETIME OUTLAW JOHNNY (D), by Double O's Rocky x Countess Mon-Petite Whiz; o/h Herb Rea  
 2 - JACKS TEQUILA JAKE (D), by NAFC/FC/AFC Tequila Jack II x Truckers Willow Run; o Pedro & Susan Rodriguez, h Pedro Rodriguez  
 3 - DC/AFC TERRAS CABO WABO (D), by DC/AFC Redline's Tequila Smoker x DC/AFC Travelers Reign Of Terra; o Tom White & Margaret Horstmeyer, h Tom White  
 4 - DC/AFC MTB CABO RITA DE SCIPIO (B), by DC/AFC Terras Cabo Wabo x DC/AFC TJ's Single Shot Of Scipio; o Tom White & Margaret Horstmeyer, h Tom White

#### **Open All Age (36S)**

##### **J: Bob Thompson & Mike Martin**

- 1 - DC/AFC MEGASMOKE LIMITED EDITION (D), by DC/AFC Redlines Tequila Smoker x NFC/DC/AFC Microchips Of Nutmeg; o Tom White & Margaret Horstmeyer, h Tom White  
 2 - DESERT ROSE IV (B), by FC/AFC Chubasco II x FC/AFC Shady's Tia Maria; o Norman Ahl, h Jimmy Berneathy  
 3 - FC WIMBERLEY JIM DANDY (D), by NAFC/FC/AFC Lea's Running Jayhawk x FC/AFC Poki Dot; o Ginger & John Gay, h Scott Johnson  
 4 - DC/AFC MTB CABO RITA DE SCIPIO (B), by DC/AFC Terra's Cabo Wabo x DC/AFC TJ's Single Shot Of Scipio; o Tom White & Margaret Horstmeyer, h Tom White

### **MIDWEST Oliver Ranch Eureka, KS**

**March 29-April 1, 2012**

#### **Open Puppy (5S)**

##### **J: Cindy Hagedorn & Matt Kitchen**

- 1 - DAKOTA OUTLAW (D), by FC/AFC Dakota Alleycat x NAFC/FC/AFC TM's Tennessee Twist; o Steve Ralph, h Jim John  
 2 - DR JAC'S MISS MAGGIE O'DEE (B), by Dr Jac's Trugritz Master Yoda O'Dee JH x Dr Jac's Bazooka Belle MH; o Carson Petty, h David Downing  
 3 - JACK'S BLAZIN BUTCH (D), by FC Joker's Jackpot x Dakota Sky; o Steve Ralph, h Jim John  
 4 - POWDER RIVER'S WHIZ BANG BOOM (D), by DC/AFC The Whiz Kid x DC BBB's Flashy Rose JH; o Chery Krajcar & David Downing, h David Downing

#### **Open Derby (10S)**

##### **J: Cindy Hagedorn & Terry Gowin**

- 1 - WIND DANCER'S MUTTLY CRUE (B), GSP  
 2 - ALAR'S DIRTY DANCER (B), by DC Lost Creek Timber Ridge x DC Alar's Sky Dancer; o Jessica Carlson, h Ed Tillson  
 3 - LAMBACH'S MAXIMILIAN (D), by Whetstone's Anarajado Peca x Be Line's Queen; o Richard Lambach, h Jimmy Berneathy  
 4 - Withheld

#### **Open Gun Dog (29S)**

##### **J: Matt Kitchen & Mike Lager**

- 1 - DC MASKED JACK OF DIAMONDS (D), by CH Jayhawker's Masked Bandit x Reddevil's Lucky Diamond At FF; o Rod & Carol Maves & Robin Tomasi, h Ed Tillson  
 2 - FC MICRO T (D), by FC Tee-Bone x Dot D; o James & Meam Floyd, h Scott Johnson  
 3 - CH BEAVER'S STRAIGHT ARROW (D), by Hula's Bullet Proof Hustler x Big Sky Brandy II; o/h Richard Beaver  
 4 - FC/AFC BEELINE OH SUZANNAH (B), by Beeline Bullet's Bravado x Kaks True Dixie; o/h Steve McClure

#### **Amateur All Age (13S)**

##### **J: Steve McClure & Mike Boydston**

- 1 - CH SHADOW'S TEQUILA TRYST (B), by NFC/FC/AFC Shambo's Dark Shadow x DC/AFC Jayhawker's Tequila With A Twist; o/h Jessica Carlson  
 2 - FC/AFC CHIEF'S NUBBIN' MY LIL LADY (B), by Chief's Nubbin Ridge Runner x Chief's Shott O' Nolan N Dot; o/h Matt Kitchen  
 3 - OCAJE JH (B), by NFC/NAFC/FC/AFC Just Call Me Roy x CH/AFC Nahela JH; o Terry Gowin  
 4 - Withheld

#### **Open All Age 1hr (30S)**

##### **J: Bill Nedeau & Larry Meeks**

- 1 - JACK'S TEQUILA JAKE (D), by NAFC/FC/AFC Tequila Jack II x Truckers Willow Run; o Pedro Rodriguez, h Jim John  
 2 - FC KINWASHKLY DIRTY NED PEPPER (D), by Kinwashkly Mac Magoo FDJ x Kinwashkly French Velour; o Vern & Kim Brunen, h Scott Johnson  
 3 - DC SHADOW ATTACK (D), by NFC/FC/AFC Shambo's Dark Shadow x FC/AFC The Prairie Tornado; o Phil Dangerfield, h Ed Tillson  
 4 - UGH STUMBLIN FROM THE SHADOW (D), by NFC/FC/AFC Shambo's Dark Shadow x TJ's Prairie Starr; o Nick Blasi, h Ed Tillson

### **CENTRAL NEW MEXICO Bernardo, NM**

**April 7, 2012**

#### **Amateur Walking Puppy (7S)**

##### **J: Rick Peterson & Terry Chandler**

- 1 - BRAYS HENNA (B), GSP

- 2 - POQUITO'S LARIAT DE MI RIATA (B), VIZ  
 3 - SUNQUEST MONSOON REDD (D), by CH Sno-Kris Hi Point For Sunquest x CH Millette's French Vanilla; o Hank & Dee Hartnek, h Hank Hartnek  
 4 - A CHEYENNE SHEBA (B), by PJ Ozzy x A Cheyenne Sip Of Jose; o/h John E. Cross

#### **Open Walking Puppy (9S)**

##### **J: Rick Peterson & Jason Chavez**

- 1 - POQUITO'S OLE DE RIATA Y ECHO (D), VIZ  
 2 - BRAYS HENNA (B), GSP  
 3 - A CHEYENNE SHEBA (B), by PJ Ozzy x A Cheyenne Sip of Jose; o/h John E. Cross  
 4 - Withheld

#### **Amateur Walking Derby (4S)**

##### **J: Rick Peterson & Terry Chandler**

- 1 - BRAYS HENNA (B), GSP  
 2 - POQUITO'S LARIAT DE MI RIATA (B), VIZ  
 3 - ZACK NASH (D), GSP  
 4 - Withheld

#### **Open Walking Derby (6S)**

##### **J: Jason Chavez & Rick Peterson**

- 1 - BRAYS HENNA (B), GSP  
 2 - LET'S GO TOP SECRET KEY CONTROL (B), WEIM  
 3 - POQUITO'S LARIAT DE MI RIATA (B), VIZ  
 4 - ZACK NASH (D), GSP

#### **Amateur Walking Gun Dog (8S)**

##### **J: Pam Chavez & Jason Chavez**

- 1 - CH POQUITO'S EL PAYASO DE MI MESA (D), VIZ  
 2 - WINDY HILL SASSY KYLIE (B), by FC/AFC Windy Hills Ike x Shady's Windancer; o/h William Bradford  
 3 - DC SUNQUEST'S MARSPOUT MANHATTAN (D), by CH Sterling Oaks-Sir Bentley x CH Marsport Rabbit Ridge; o Hank & Dee Hartnek, h Hank Hartnek  
 4 - CH YOUNG GUN'S MEMORIES MADE (B), GSP

#### **Open Walking Gun Dog (9S)**

##### **J: Pam Chavez & Jason Chavez**

- 1 - BLUE COLLAR'S HIGH STAKES POKER (D), by DC/AFC The Whiz Kid x FC/AFC Martin's Rusty Diamond Hunter; o Martin Maresh, h Julie Maresh  
 2 - PREMIER'S BLAZER'S ROYAL BELLA (B), GSP  
 3 - CH POQUITO'S EL PAYASO DE MI MESA (D), VIZ  
 4 - CH VJK-MYST RED HOT WILD CHERRY (B), GSP

**NEBRASKA**  
**Branched Oak**  
**Raymond, NE**  
**April 13-19, 2012**

**Open Puppy (7S)**

**J: Joe Fingerlin & Dave Borg**

- 1 -DR JAC'S MISS MAGGIE O'DEE (B), by Dr Jac's Trugritz Master Yoda O'Dee JH x Dr Jac's Bazooka Belle MH; o Carson Petty, h David Downing
- 2 -RENEGADE'S LEGENDARY DOLLAR (D), by FC/AFC Ru-Jem's Fist Full Of Dollars x Renegade's Legendary Lilly; o Philip & Louise Corlew, h Bob Burchett
- 3 -FIRE STARTER'S COUNTRY GIRL (B), by DC Timberline Strait to the Point JH x FC Windtuck Winter Jazz JH; o Andrea Christensen, h Ben Garcia
- 4 -ROOSTER RIDGE KID'S PRAIRIE ROSE (B), by FC/AFC Shady's Count Kid x Diamond Hill's Magical Mollie; o/h Bill Cockrum

**Open Derby (12S)**

**J: Bruce Heiter & Ken Seivert**

- 1 -MR SKYHAWK (D), by Mr Ceasar & Mrs Hope; o Rosco Staton, h Jim John
- 2 -ROUSTABOUT'S FLAT OUT (D), by FC/AFC Sniksoh Little Rascal x DeCan's Blazin Bye; o Paul Rosevear, h Bob Burchett
- 3 -ROCKLAN'S FIRE STORM (D), by FC/AFC Sniksoh Little Rascal x Rocklan's Misty's Allie-T-Bear; o/h Bob Burchett
- 4 -TELTEX JAYHAWK (D), by FC Wimberley JimDandy x FC Countess Mon Petite Whiz; o Rick & Janice Conner, h Scott Johnson

**Amateur Gun Dog (18S)**

**J: Bruce Heiter & Ken Seivert**

- 1 -CH BEAVER'S STRAIGHT ARROW (D), by Hula's Bulletproof Rustler x Big Sky Brandy II; o Richard Beaver, h Jessica Carlson
- 2 -FC STONEY HILL'S JAZZ-A-BELL (B), GSP
- 3 -FC UODIBARS TIME IN GRADE (B), GSP
- 4 -STONEY HILL'S RAMBLIN CLEOPATRA (B), GSP

**Open Gun Dog (44S)**

**J: Joe Fingerlin & Dave Borg**

- 1 -STONEY HILL'S PRINCESS AURORA (B), GSP
- 2 -CH SHADOW'S TEQUILA TRYST (B), by NFC/FC/AFC Shambo's Dark Shadow x DC/AFC Jayhawker's Tequila With A Twist; o Jessica Carlson, h Ed Tillson
- 3 -DC MASKED JACK OF DIAMONDS (D), by CH Jayhawker's Masked Bandit x Reddevil's Lucky Diamond at FF; o Rod & Carol Maves & Robin Tomasi, h Ed Tillson
- 4 -MSR'S TIMELESS GLOW (B), GSP

**Open All Age (40S)**

**J: Bill Nedeau & Kendall Brown**

- 1 -FC ROCKLAN'S WHIZZLE STOP (D), by DC/AFC The Whiz Kid x FC Sniksoh Corky; o John

- & Margilee Sauer, h Bob Burchett
- 2 -FC OZ II (D), by FC/AFC Tee-Bone x FC Countess Mon Petite Whiz; o John & Allison Cotton, h Kevin Stonehouse
  - 3 -FC WIMBERELY JIMDANDY (D), by NAFC/FC/AFC Lea's Running Jayhawk x FC/AFC Poki Dot; o Ginger & John Gay, h Scott Johnson
  - 4 -DC/AFC TJ'S PRAIRIE BLIZZARD (D), by NFC/DC/AFC Tequila's Joker x FC/AFC The Prairie Tornado; o Vicki Rankin, h Ed Tillson

**2012 Nebraska Brittany**  
**Championship**  
**Raymond, NE**  
**April 16, 2012**

Spring in the Midwest can be a challenge with wild weather. The Nebraska Brittany Championship ran through rain, high winds and even sunshine during the running. There were thirty-two dogs drawn and taken to the line for the Championship commencing on April 16, 2012 at Branched Oak Dog Trial Area near Raymond, Nebraska.

The Winner was Shadow's Tequila Tryst, a tri-colored female just shy of 4 years old. Tristyn is owned and bred by Jessica Carlson of Idaho and handled by Ed Tillson of New Mexico. She was fast and snappy on the ground, using the outer edges of the course. Her find was rock solid. This is Tristyn's first American Field Championship win. It was remembered that Tristyn had been around the course four years ago (tongue in cheek). Her dam Jayhawker's Tequila With A Twist was the winner of this same championship in 2008 while carrying the litter having been bred to Shambo's Dark Shadow.

Runner-up was Shady's Desert Knight handled by Scott Johnson of Kansas and owned by Rick Conner of Texas. Knight's race covered a lot of ground and he had three nice finds. He is a five year old, liver and white male out of Gunrunner's Lady's Man X Desert Rose IV.

Yellow was awarded to TJ's Prairie Blizzard owned by Vicki Rankin of Oklahoma and handled by Ed Tillson of New Mexico. Blizzard is no stranger to hour placements having amassed many in his nine year career. His sire is Tequila's Joker X The Prairie Tornado. He runs intelligently using the terrain.

Named to fourth place was Starlight's Blazing Sirius owned and handled by Tommy Thomas of Illinois. Sy is a nine year old male out of Ridge Runner Rocky and Starlight's Alpha Zeta. He hits the places where birds are likely to be found carding two nice finds.

The Nebraska Championship is one of the original recipients of Nestle-Purina sponsorship. The club is grateful for their donation of product and monies. Nestle-Purina has been supportive of bird dog competitions for many years. Their product is known worldwide as having extensive research and development.

This year SportDog donated collars to

the winners. Jim Morehouse was on hand to explain the new innovations of the collar that the company is marketing for dog training and recovery. SportDog is the first unit on the market to utilize GPS features into a collar. The club is pleased to be included in their donor list. Both sponsors are to be thanked for their continued support of bird dog competitions.

Judges for this event were Ken Windom of Iowa who is a longtime hunter and competition person. Ken is currently serving as the ABC President along with other committee "hats". He was partnered with Mary Karbinger of Texas. Both were attentive to the dogs' performances and were looking for the same qualities in the winners.

The backbones of the Nebraska Brittany Club are long time members Stan and Claudia Truksa. They are experienced in organizing championships. They make sure that the event runs smoothly. The rest of the membership present handled the social aspects.

**The Running:**

**BR 1. JOKER'S JACKPOT, JOHN AND CAROLINA SEA BISCUIT, JOHNSON.** Jack had stylish finds at 9' and 37' with a wide race that ended being out of pocket at 40' and not returned to judgment. Biscuit was out of pocket early, last seen at the key-hole and he was not returned to judgment.

**BR 2. ROCKLAN'S MISTY'S ALLIE-T-BEAR, BURCHETT AND UGH STUMBLIN From The Shadow, Tillson.** Both dogs had good ground races each hunting likely places. Allie had an unproductive at 26'. Neither dog had bird contact during the hour.

**BR 3. WAYSIDE'S BLUERIDGE RUNNER, DOWNING AND SHADY WAY'S RED TAIL HAWK, JOHN.** We left from the boat ramp. At 9' Beau had a find with a hop to mark. At 10' nearby Blue pointed, was relocated and pointed a single. Beau was getting wider as the hour progressed. Blue had pointed at 45', moved up, where the handler flushed a single bird. Beau was not returned to judgment. Blue's race shortened near the end of the hour.

**BR 4. GUNRUNNER'S GOTTA LOTTA MO, HANCOCK AND KINWASHKLY ML BENJAMIN PATRICK, JOHNSON.** "T" started strong as Ben began methodically working the cover. Ben was out of pocket at 45' and not returned to judgment. "T" slowed his application near the end of the hour.

**BR 5. STARLIGHT'S BLAZING SIRIUS, THOMAS AND TJ'S PRAIRIE BLIZZARD, TILLSON.** From the double gates in the east burned area, both dogs went to work immediately. At 23' Blizzard had a find in the old fence line. He turned around to mark the bird's leaving. At 25' Sy had a find with all in order. He was methodical in his application though not as wide as the bracement. At 55' Sy had a find with stylish manners. Blizzard continued to hunt smartly during the hour.



Judge Ken Windom, Winner- Shadow's Tequila Tryst with owner Jessica Carlson, 2nd plc Shady's Desert Knight with Scott Johnson, Jim Morehouse Sportdog Rep., Ed Tillson with 3rd Plc. TJ's Prairie Blizzard, Judge Mary Karbiner, Tom Thomas with 4th Plc. Starlight's Blazing Sirius.

**BR 6. CRECENT CITY GIRL, BURCHETT AND RICOCHET CHANTILLY, STONEHOUSE.**

At 23' Tilly was seen under a bird to end her time on the ground. Nola ran well with a snappy application but had no bird contact in the hour.

**BR 7. GR'S BOOKIN & COOKIN, HANCOCK AND KINWASHKLY DIRTY NED PEPPER, JOHNSON.** Overnight this motte became a bird magnet and a place to be avoided. This pair was fast from the start. We headed through the key-hole where point was called by Ned's handler. Ned stood deep in this motte with Race, both dogs on point. Race's handler came from the front as Ned's handler moved toward the rear of the dogs. A lot of thrashing and birds lifted to the top of the scrub trees with Ned in pursuit. Race was sent on and was briefly out of pocket. When we saw him next he was under a bird thus ending the brace.

**BR 8. SPARKY'S PRAIRIE WIND GYPSY, JOHN AND JJ'S TASMANIAN DEVIL, TILLSON.**

We left from the boat ramp heading up the hill and swinging left. Both dogs were fast on the ground. Gypsy pointed in a thick motte. The birds were too much temptation and she put them to flight. Taz has a ground eating stride, making things look effortless. Atop the hill he was sighted under a bird to end his time on the ground.

**BR 9. TLM COPILOT, JOHNSON AND TOUCH OF BOURBON LITTLE CHUG, BURCHETT.**

Hank was wide from the start with Carson hunting the cover. Hank was out of pocket and not returned to judgment. Carson did not get untracked and was leashed midway in the hour.

**BR 10. SHADOW ATTACK, TILLSON AND OZ II, STONEHOUSE.**

Tack had two unproductives early in the hour. Oz had his running shoes on. At

19' he pointed staunchly through flush and shot. Tack pointed at 39' and 54' indicating game. He slowed near the end of the hour. Oz had been out of pocket and was not returned to judgment.

**BR 11. HAL-J'S SMARTEYES-JOKERS EZ ACE, JOHN AND ROCKLAN'S WHIZZLE STOP, BURCHETT.**

Both dogs began hunting the course. Ace had finds at 5' and 39' with nice style. His race was inconsistent and he slowed near the end of the hour. Whiz had two unproductives. He was not pleasing the handler and was taken to the truck.

**BR 12. BLUERIDGE HUNTER GONNA FLY, DOWNING AND TEQUILA'S BARBED WIRE, TILLSON.**

These young dogs started fast and furious being all over the place. Hunter had an unproductive at 41'. At 48' he was sighted behind a pheasant. Trouble was inconsistent early in the hour, settled into work. She pointed at 55' but only feathers could be found.

**BR 13. MR. MAGIC II, JOHN AND RU-JEM'S A TOUCH OF BOURBON, THOMAS.**

We had a brief rain storm before daylight and cooler temperatures prevailed. The dreaded motte got another one. Magic came flying out of the cover in hot pursuit. Chug had two finds at 15' and 25'. He made several nice moves during the hour but was erratic in application, breaking off casts to check to the handler.

**BR 14. SHADY'S DESERT KNIGHT, JOHNSON AND SHADOW'S TEQUILA TRYST, TILLSON.**

This pair started wide and fast from the breakaway, Tristyn being consistently wider. At 5' she stood high and tight at the end of the draw in the cover. Her handler flushed a covey from the brush. She stood rock solid through all. At 19' Knight pointed in the tree line and Tristyn

was whoad to a back. All was handled with much style. At 28' both dogs enter the dreaded motte where point is called for each standing independently of the other. A brief flushing attempt and both handlers elected to take their charges on. Knight worked all the right places and carded two more finds at 34' and 44' with nice style. Tristyn continued to use the outside edges of the grounds with a fast and snappy way of going. Both dogs finished the hour forward with energy to spare.

**BR 15. POWDER RIVER'S NOBODY BUT ME, DOWNING AND WIMBERLEY JIMDANDY, JOHNSON.**

River worked the cover. He was out of pocket at 20' and not returned to judgment. At 28' Dandy handled a stop to flush nicely. He ran a searching race. He had two unproductives at 44' and 51'. Dandy was absent at pick up time and returned to judgment.

**BR 16. WINDY HILL BEN, BURCHETT AND JACKS TEQUILA JAKE, JOHN.**

Ben was out of pocket early and not returned to judgment. Jake could be seen pointing atop the hill in the old road bed. When we arrived his posture had relaxed and he was leashed.

Mary Karbiner

**Nebraska Brittany Championship Open Limited All Age 1hr (32S)**

J: Mary Karbiner & Ken Windom

- 1 - CH SHADOW'S TEQUILA TRYST (B), by NFC/FC/AFC Shambo's Dark Shadow x DC/AFC Jayhawker's Tequila With A Twist; o Jessica Carlson, h Ed Tillson
- 2 - SHADY'S DESERT KNIGHT (D), by Gunrunner's Lady's Man x Desert Rose; o Rick & Janice Conner, h Scott Johnson



- 3 -DC/AFC T.J.'S PRAIRIE BLIZZARD (D), by NFC/DC/AFC Tequila's Joker x FC/AFC The Prairie Tornado; o Vicki Rankin, h Ed Tillson  
 4 -DC/AFC STARLIGHT'S BLAZING SIRIUS (D), by FC Ridge Runner Rocky x CH Starlight's Alpha Zeta; o/h Tommy Thomas



**Rugged. Reliable. Proven.**  
 The Leader in Electronic Dog Training Equipment for over 40 years.



**NORTHERN CALIFORNIA**  
**Corning, California**  
**March 23-25, 2012**

**Open Walking Puppy (11S)**

**J: Wayne Down & J. A. Derespini**

- 1 -SPANISH CORRAL'S SONNY PATCH (D), by NAFC/AFC Spanish Corral's Sundance Kid x CH/AFC Midas Blazin Amber Skies; o/h Joe Gower
- 2 -SHANE'S BLAZING ROUGH RIDER (D), by NGDC/FC San Dee's Blazing Shane x FC/AFC Hideaway Red's Bess Bet; o J. Rosenberg & B. Baker-Rosenberg, h Paul Doiron
- 3 -POQUITO REINDA DE RIATA Y ECHO (B), VIZ
- 4 -LILLY XII (B), by NAFC/AFC Spanish Corrals Sundance Kid x CH/AFC Midas Blazin Amber Skies; o/h T. Ingolia

**Amateur Walking Derby (8S)**

**J: Wayne Down & Anne Boyd**

- 1 -CHIP'S RUNNIN MILLER THYME (D), VIZ
- 2 -SPARKY SUE ZQ (B), by Loki Doki x Annie Getyer Gunn; o/h David Carey
- 3 -CH ROBIN CREST DOUBLEEE FIRE WHEN READY JH (B), GSP
- 4 -WEIDENHUGEL JETTA V TREFF (B), GWP

**Open Derby (14S)**

**J: Alan Brann & Pierre Urrutia**

- 1 -ORY'S DOC HOLLIDAY (D), by NAFC/FC/AFC Maxwell's Blew By You II x K-Nine's Coyote Ugly; o Joy and Tim Ory, h Paul Doiron
- 2 -BLUEWATER'S SHADY LADY (B), by FC Bluewater Shady Pete x Treley's Bluewater Brook; o Patrick Jacobs, h Wayne Down
- 3 -SPANISH CORRAL'S SONNY PATCH (D), by NAFC/AFC Spanish Corral's Sundance Kid x CH/AFC Midas Blazin Amber Skies; o/h Joe Gower
- 4 -SAY HEY'S OKLAHOMA KID (D), GSP



**DC BRETON'S TRUKEE RIVER GOLD**

**Amateur Walking Gun Dog (15S)**

**J: Roy Smith & Anne Boyd**

- 1 -DC BRETON'S TRUKEE RIVER GOLD (B), by FC/AFC HiScore Jac D'Ruffian x DC/AFC Chickamin's Tub O'Gold; o C. Zink & G. Theilen, h Chris Zink
- 2-4 -Withheld

**Open Gun Dog (19S)**

**J: Janice Schmoltdt & Matt Czarnecki, Jr.**

- 1 -GROUSE MT GRAN PATRON (D), by DC/AFC Terra's Cabo Wabo x CH Grouse Mt Classic Edition, MH; o Debbie & Steve Lawwill, h Pierre Urrutia
- 2 -TRUE GRIT'S HEY SAILOR (D), by Hula's Bulletproof Rustler x Big Sky Brandy II; o Sandra Becker, h Wayne Down
- 3 -BLAZING SCIP O'MOONSHINE (B), by NGDC/FC San-Dee's Blazing Shane x Timberline Scip-O'Dee-Do-Dah; o Linda McDonald, h Paul Doiron
- 4 -Withheld

**Open Limited Gun Dog (23S)**

**J: Ed G. Goulart, Jr. & Alan Brann**

- 1 -UNE'S BLAZING JAKE (D), by Breton's JeanPierre JH x Breton's L'une JH; o James Cullor, h Scott Azevedo
- 2 -GROUSE MT GRAN PATRON (D), by DC/AFC Terra's Cabo Wabo x CH Grouse Mt Clasic Edition MH; o Debbe & Steve Lawwill, h Pierre Urrutia
- 3 -FC GREAT NOTION (D), ES
- 4 -GCH/CH SANBAR CASTLE BUILT ON LEGENDS JH (D), by CH Millette's Fire When Ready x CH Castle's Sweet Scarlet; o Robert & Carolyn & Polly West, h Paul Doiron

**Open All Age (15S)**

**J: Pierre Urrutia & Roy Smith**

- 1 -VOLTA HOWLIN RIDGE ZIN (D), GSP
- 2 -FC MVP REDLINE'S HIGH OCTANE JH (D), by DC/AFC Redlines Tequila Smoker x FC Shiloh's Whoa Nellie MH; o Karen Nelsen, h Paul Doiron
- 3 -NAFC/AFC SPANISH CORRAL'S SUNDANCE KID (D), by NGDC/FC San-Dee's Blazing Shane x FC/AFC Sevix Bulletproof Jill; o/h Joe Gower
- 4 -DC MB'S MAKE MINE A DOUBLE (D), by DC/AFC Redlines Tequila Smoker x Timberline

Scip-O'Dee-Do-Dah; o Christine & Robert Miller, h Paul Doiron

**OREGON**

**Boyce Corral**

**Madras, OR**

**April 6-11, 2012**

**Amateur Walking Puppy (10S)**

**J: Chris Tewes & Dennis Leis**

- 1 -HIGHLONESOME GUNNY (B), by NGDC/NAGDC/FC/AFC Peter Gunn x Smoke's Shooting Star; Jim & Pattie Hammett, h Jim Hammett
- 2 -THREE CK'S BLAZING SADDLES (D), by DC Redlines Smokin Gun x Wind Mtn's Red Sonja; o Reggie & Sally Medford, h Reggie Medford
- 3 -JALO'S CHARLES WOODRUFF (D), by FC/AFC Brown's BBJ x Jalo's Redneck Girl; o Ellen Osoinach & Erin Kirkwood, h Erin Kirkwood
- 4 -JACKS TO THE POINT (D), GSP

**Open Puppy (16S)**

**J: Joe Waitman & John Sullivan**

- 1 -K NINE'S REDROCK SNIPER (B), by NAFC/FC/AFC Maxwell's Blew By You II x K Nine's Guns and Roses; o Tom A. Temple, h Paul Doiron
- 2 -HIDEAWAY'S WHITE SMOKE (D), by NGDC/FC San-Dee's Blazing Shane x Hideaway's Red's Bess Bet; o Roger & Deb Borine, h Roger Borine
- 3 -THREE CK'S BLAZING SADDLES (D), by DC Redlines Smokin Gun x Wind Mtn's Red Sonja; o Reggie & Sally Medford, h Reggie Medford
- 4 -COPLEY'S RED RIVER (D), by CH Copley's Looks Good On Paper x CH Copley's Millennium Martini; o Mary Brown Rashelle Sytsma, h Paul Doiron

**Open Derby (14S)**

**J: Dennis Leis & Rick Axtell**

- 1 -ORY'S DOC HOLLIDAY (D), by NAFC/FC/AFC Maxwell's Blew by You II x K-Nine's Coyote Ugly; o Joy Ory, h Paul Doiron
- 2 -SHADY'S BLUEWATER REPETE (D), by FC Bluewater Shady Pete x Trelley's Bluewater Brook; o Marilynne & Clem Little, h Wayne Down
- 3 -LACEY MTN'S B CAMBELL LITTLE JESTER (D), by GCH/CH Copley Can Do Magnum Opus Grand Sam x CH Barb's Miss Lacey Girl; o Ben & Jacqui Campbell, h Chris Tewes
- 4 -BLEW BY YET? (B), by NAFC/FC/AFC Maxwell's Blew By You II x K-Nines Coyote Ugly; o Dan Doiron, h Paul Doiron

**Amateur Gun Dog (25S)**

**J: David Kirk & Chris Tewes**

- 1 -WIREWEST RADICAL GIRL (B), GWP
- 2 -FC/AFC CEDAR CREEK ZEB (D), by NGDC/FC/AFC Jalo's Intern x Cheyenne's Serenade Sparkle; o/h Joe Waitman

- 3 -FC KIGER HILLS HUDSON (D), by FC/AFC Cruz Control x Sidney Kiger Vonspeeble; o/h Mark Shearman
- 4 -FC/AFC WILDROSE HEMLOCK HEIDIE (B), GSP

### Open Gun Dog (26S)

#### J: John Henderson & Leslie Like

- 1 -MIDAS SMOKE'S A BLAZIN' (D), by FC/AFC Megasmoke Grand Finale x Midas Blazin' Amber Skies; o Mark Ambre, h Paul Doiron
- 2 -BLAZING SCIP O'MOONSHINE (B), by NGDC/FC San-Dee's Blazin Shane x Timberline Scip-O'Dee-Do'Dah; o Linda McDonald, h Paul Doiron
- 3 -HVK HIGH FLYING KYTE (B), by DC/AFC Redlines Tequila Smoker x Timberline Scip-O'dee-do'dah; o Dan Doiron, h Paul Doiron
- 4 -MEGASMOKE MOON CHIP (D), by DC/AFC Megasmoke Limited Edition x DC/AFC Kismet; o Linda Langford, h Paul Doiron

### Amateur All Age (14S)

#### J: Rick Axtell & Wayne Down

- 1 -FC/AFC BROWN'S B. B. J. (D), by NFC/FC Beans Blaze x FC/AFC Jalo's Running Josephine; o/h Jim House
- 2 -FC/AFC CEDAR CREEK SURGEON (D), by NGDC/FC/AFC Jalo's Intern x FC/AFC Jalo's Running Josephine; o/h Joe Waitman
- 3 -WILDROSE HEMLOCK HEIDI (B), GSP
- 4 -Withheld

### Open All Age (15S)

#### J: Patti Van De Covering & Joe Proulx

- 1 -FC MVP REDLINES' HIGH OCTANE (D), by DC/AFC Redline's Tequila Smoker x FC Shiloh's Whoa Nellie MH; o Karen Nelson, h Paul Doiron
- 2 -DC MB'S MAKE MINE A DOUBLE (D), by DC/AFC Redline's Tequila Smoker x Timberline Scip-O'Dee-Do'Dah; Christine Lander-Miller & Robert Miller, h Robert Miller
- 3 -NAFC/AFC SPANISH CORRAL'S SUNDANCE KID (D), by FC San-Dee's Blazin Shane x Stevix Bulletproof Jill; o Joe Gower, h Paul Doiron
- 4 -FC MIKEY'S SPICE GIRL (B), by DC/AFC Clyde's Micro-Breeze x DC/AFC TJ's Single Shot of Scipio; o Jerry Cape, h Paul Doiron

## 2012 Western Brittany Shooting Dog Championship April 10-11, 2012

The Crooked River National Grasslands field trial ground is one of the best and certainly most scenic in the Northwest. To the west stand snow-covered volcanic peaks – Mt Jefferson, Three Sisters and Mt Hood. Our weather was generally perfect for field trialing – cool, partially overcast and just enough wind for plenty of bird work. The last two braces experienced a cold rain, but did not hamper the enthusiasm of the dogs.

### Brace One: FIRESTORM'S MEGA CHIP

**OF SMOKE** (Chip) handled by Paul Dorion and **CEDAR CREEK SURGEON** (Cutter) handled by Joe Waitman. Both dogs ran hard, far-reaching races with a minimum of handling until after the first gate at 9 minutes when Cutter established point high on the far left ridge pointing in dense bitterbrush. Unfortunately, Chip came around the top and failed to honor. Cutter handled the situation with fine manners and was sent on tearing across the flat when the scout found him standing high on a ridge to the right above the second gate at 21 minutes. Cutter was making a far-reaching easy handling run with birds spaced out far enough to allow him to really reach and show well, he had six birds, several of which were running, and at 59 minutes hit scent, momentarily stopped, then trailed the vocal and running chukar. When the running bird would not stop Cutter decided to put on the afterburner and put it in the air.

**Brace Two: SELDOM SCENE SLIM**, Paul Dorion, handler and **HIDEAWAY'S OUTBACK JACK**, handler, Roger Borine. Both dogs tore off to the front and past the first rock pile at four and a half minutes. Both were out of sight when something happened while they were together and both were seen running under a bird.

**Brace Three: WISHFUL THINKING** (Hope), handled by Paul Dorion and Wayne Down handling **TRUE GRIT'S SAILOR**. Both dogs broke away fast while covering the low ridges and draws very well. After the water barrel, Hope had a find high on the first ridge with all in order. At the end ridge she moved down towards the flat and ran over a bird on the rocky knob and was picked up. Sailor continued to put down a solid race with some good forward moves up Juniper Hill. He finished with no birds.

**Brace Four: MB'S MAKE MINE A DOUBLE** (Mac), Paul Dorion handler and **RUBY RIDGE'S MEGADOT** (Dot), Larry Sandusky handler. Both dogs moved forward toward the rocky high ridge then in and out of the water barrel. Both moved to the right on the ridge with Mac crossing over to the left. Dot had a non-productive at 23 on the ridge above the power-line. Mac had a nice find in the rockpile on his way to Juniper Hill at 45 minutes. At 46, Dot had a find, and at 50 she had another on the hill after the water barrel. Dot was running very nicely and covering a lot of ground. Mac had another find at 55 on the long ridge while moving well out in the front. After a quick watering, Mac moved to the front in the thick bitterbrush and was found standing at 58. Dot was moving through the thick cover as well and failed to honor, ending this nice run. Mac finished strong and to the front with a nice handle to go with his excellent bird work.

**Brace Five:** This brace started in mid-afternoon with temperatures in the mid-50s. **MEGASMOKE MOON CHIP**, Paul Doiron, handler, and **BROWN'S BBJ** (BJ) handled by Jim House. Both dogs moved to the front with commanding speed and presence while moving to objectives and beyond. Both disappeared for a short time with BJ showing up to the front then to the

water barrel. Chip had moved forward unseen until he was on the far ridge. Paul was able to encourage him back to the water barrel then he moved to the front. Chip had a find on the ridge to the left at 14 while BJ had a find on the ridge to the right. Both performed well and moved to the front. After crossing the power line, BJ was found in the thick cover with Jim having difficulty producing a bird, BJ had a miscue and Jim elected to end his run. Chip was found standing with great style and intensity at 45 on the low ridge. With all in order he moved to the front and hid a nice find at 55 and finished strong and to the front.

**Brace 6: BLAZING SCIP O'MOONSHINE** (Sassy), handled by Paul Dorion and **HIDEAWAY'S WHISKY GIRL** (Bonny) handled by Roger Borine. The gals broke away with lots of speed and to the front. Bonny was through the first gate on the top ridge when a bird was seen in the air ending her race. Sassy continued on and had her first bird on the ridge past the second gate, then another on the ridge near the rockpile towards Juniper Hill. Moving down to the lower ridge had a nice find at 47 minutes. She has a consistent forward run and finished strong.

**Brace Seven:** The last brace of the day was **MEGASMOKE GRAND FINALE** (Al), handled by Paul Dorion and **P&JS RIM ROCK** (Rim), handled by Jim Hammett. These two speedy dogs tore off to the front in the late afternoon. Rim was found standing very tall and stylish to the left of the small hill with ermine-white Mt. Jefferson as a backdrop. Rim was solid through the flush and shot and then released himself before the handler could get back to him. He was picked up. Al did not return to judgment and Paul pulled out the tracker before the first gate. Al was found patiently standing in the rocks to the north, his liver blanket blending perfectly with the basalt rock.

**Brace Eight: SANBAR'S CASTLE BUILT ON LEGENDS** (Kody), handled by Dorion and **OVER UNDER'S BODACIOUS TOO** (Bodie), handled by Wayne Down started the day off on the second morning of the running. Rain was threatening with mid-40-degree temperatures and heavy overcast. This was just about perfect weather for the dogs. However, the overcast soon turned to a drizzle and then steady rain for the rest of the day. Bodie had a nice find on the left ridge after the first gate and another at 40 on the power line ridge that proved to be just feathers. Bodie also had a non productive at 48 near the last water tank and then a find coming back down the ridge at 55. Kody had a small mistake on the ridge after the gate and Paul elected to pick him up.

**Brace Nine:** It's raining harder now and **SANBAR'S LEGENDARY EVENING** (Hershey), handled by Dorion and **JALO'S BIG WHEELS** handled by Jim House broke away nicely to the front. Both made the corner near the rocky ridge and moved towards the water barrel. Hershey likely got in the high sage where there was



Paul Doiron with MB's Make Mine a Double, Wayne Yamashita-Judge, Peg Doiron with HVK High Flying Kyte, Linda McDonnel with Magasmoke Moon Chip, McConnel-Judge, Jim House with Jalo's Big Wheels

limited visibility for both handler and dog. After an extended absence Paul pulled out the Tracker. Wheels moved to the right and was found standing high on the ridge with very nice style. Jim nicely produced the bird. Wheels moved to the right and the front. He covered the ridge to the right. At 18 minutes, Wheels was found standing, and then moved forward. Wheels then stood as the handler and judge moved up. A bird could not be produced, but then a chukar flushed wild down the hill 20 yards. Wheels had another find near the rockpile before the second water barrel at 49. He finished with a strong forward race.

**Brace Ten: SPANISH CORRAL'S SUNDANCE KID** (Sonny), handled by Dorion and **SHANE'S ZIPPITY ZOE** handled by Dennis Leis. These two set out to lay down a hard race. Both were throwing same all age casts in with shooting dog casts. Zoe was seen under a bird on the far ridge to the left of the last water tank ending her day. Sonny was out of the pocket a significant amount of time and Paul picked him up coming back in form the last water tank.

**Brace Eleven: HVK HIGH FLYING KYTE** handled by Paul Dorion finished the stake running as a bye dog in steady rain. Kyte moved strongly to the front. A find on the small ridge to the left at 7 minutes was the first in a series of five nice finds with style and intensity. She gained strength as the hour progressed and moved up and through the rims and sage to surely have one of the most consistent runs of the event. She finished strong and to the front in a cold drizzling rain with a very nice performance.

The Oregon Brittany Club thanks Purina for their generous support and all the bird planters, handlers, marshals, and others that made this great championship run like clockwork.

### Western Shooting Dog Championship Open Limited Gun Dog 1hr (21S)

J: June McConnel & Wayne Yamashita

- 1 - MB'S MAKE MINE A DOUBLE (D), by DC/AFC Redline's Tequila Smoker x Timberline Scip-O'Dee-Do'Dah; o Paul & Peggy Doiron, h Paul Doiron
- 2 - HVK'S HIGH FLYING KYTE (B), by DC/FC Redline's Tequila Smoker x Timberline Scip-O'Dee-Do'Dah; o Daniel Doiron, h Paul Doiron
- 3 - MEGASMOKE MOON CHIP (D), by DC/ AFC Megasmoke Limited Edition x DC/AFC Kismet; o Linda Langford, h Paul Doiron
- 4 - FC/AFC JALO'S BIG WHEELS (D), by NFC/ FC Beans Blaze x FC/AFC Jalo's Running Josephine; o/h Jim House



**Rugged. Reliable. Proven.**

The Leader in Electronic Dog Training Equipment for over 40 years.

### WHID ISLE Goose Butte, WA April 14-15, 2012

#### Open Puppy (9S)

J: Bob Battin & David Kirk

- 1 - HIDEAWAY'S WHITE SMOKE (D), by NGDC/ FC San-Dee's Blazing Shane x FC/AFC Hideaway's Red Bess Bet; o Roger & Debra Borine, h Roger Borine

- 2 - COPLEY'S CHUKAR KILLER (D), by DC Masked Jack of Diamonds x CH Copley's Millenium Martini; o Darin Larvik, h Vic Retherford
- 3 - RUBYRIDE'S MILLION DOLLAR BABE (B), by DC/AFC Megasmoke Limited Edition x DC/ AFC Rubyridge's Megadot; o Jan Hamner, h Larry Sandusky
- 4 - JALO'S MINK SHAWL (B), by FC/AFC Brown's B.B.J. MH; o/h Jim House

#### Open Derby (8S)

J: David Kirk & Joe Waitman

- 1 - SHADY'S BLUEWATER REPETE (D), by FC Bluewater Shady Pete x Treley's Bluewater Brook; o Marilynne & Clem Little, h Wayne Down
- 2 - HIDEAWAY'S WHITE SMOKE (D), by NGDC/ FC San-Dee's Blazing Shane x FC/AFC Hideaway's Red Bess Bet; o Roger & Debra Borine, h Roger Borine
- 3 - TRELEY'S BLUEWATER WHITECAP (B), by FC Bluewater Shady Pete x Bluewater Coral; o Richard and Louise Vitallero, h Wayne Down
- 4 - LEONA VALLEY'S ANNIE GET YOUR GUN (B), by AFC Highpoint Blazin' Lamont x Highpoint's Miss Tejas; o George & Alice Benoit, h Paul Doiron

#### Amateur Gun Dog (14S)

J: Bob Bettin & Trudy Richmond

- 1 - FC/AFC JALO'S BIG WHEELS (D), by NFC/ FC Bean's Blaze x FC/AFC Jalo's Running Josephine; o Jim & Sunny House, h Jim House
- 2 - DC/AFC RUBYRIDGE'S MEGADOT (B), by CH/AFC PJs Whirling Red Taz x DC/ AFC Rubyridge's Meg Will Do; o/h Larry Sandusky
- 3 - AFC BLACKSMITH'S DAUGHTER (B), ES
- 4 - Withheld



### Open Gun Dog (17S)

**J: Larry Sandusky & Robert Showalter**

- 1 -HVK'S HIGH FLYING KYTE (D), by DC/AFC Redlines Tequila Smoker x Timberline Scip-O'Dee-Do-Dah; o Paul R. & Peggy J. Doiron, h Paul Doiron
- 2-BLAZING SCIP O'MOONSHINE (B), by NGDC/FC/AmFld CH San-Dee's Blazing Shane x Timberline Scip-O'Dee-Do-Dah; o Linda McDonald, h Paul Doiron
- 3 -FC/AFC CEDAR CREEK ZEB (D), by NGDC/FC/AFC Jalo's Intern x Cheyenne's Serenade Sparkle; o/h Joe Waitman
- 4 -HIDEAWAY'S OUTBACK JACK (D), by NGDC/FC/AFC Jalo's Intern x FC/AFC Jalo's Running Josephine; o Roger & Debra Borine, h Roger Borine

### Amateur All Age (10S)

**J: Wayne Down & Tom White**

- 1 -FC/AFC RED SKY RILEY (D), by NGDC/FC/AFC Jalo's Intern x FC/AFC Jalo's Running

- Josephine; o/h David Kirk
- 2 -P AND J'S RIM ROCK (D), by NGDC/FC San-Dee's Blazing Shane x FC/AFC Hideaway Red's Bess Bet; o Jim & Pattie Hammett, h Jim Hammett
  - 3 -HIDEAWAY'S WHISKEY GIRL (B), by NGDC/FC San-Dee's Blazing Shane x FC/AFC Hideaway Red's Bess Bet; o Roger & Debra Borine, h Roger Borine
  - 4 -FC/AFC JALO'S BIG WHEELS (D), by NFC/FC Bean's Blaze x FC/AFC Jalo's Running Josephine; o Jim & Sunny House, h Jim House

### Open All Age (13S)

**J: Jim Hammett & Roger Borine**

- 1 -DC/AFC MEGASMOKE LIMITED EDITION (D), by DC/AFC Megasmoke Limited Edition x NFC/DC/AFC Microchips of Nutmeg; o/h Tom White
- 2 -FC MVP REDLINE'S HIGH OCTANE (D), by DC/AFC/ Redlines Tequila Smoker x FC Shiloh's

Whoa Nellie MH; o Karen Nelson, h Paul Doiron

- 3 -DC/AFC MEGASMOKE GRAND FINALE (D), by DC/AFC Redlines Tequila Smoker x NFC/DC/AFC Microchips of Nutmeg; o Myra-Dawn Ellis, h Paul Doiron
- 4 -BANDIT'S CINDERELLA MAN (D), by CH Jayhawker's Masked Bandit x Timberline's Tri n Catch Me; o/h Victor Rutherford



**Rugged. Reliable. Proven.**

The Leader in Electronic Dog Training Equipment for over 40 years.

## Hunt Tests

### GREATER MILWAUKEE

Ottawa Field Trial Grounds

Dousman, WI

March 24-25, 2012

The Greater Milwaukee Brittany Club held its 2012 Hunt Test on then 24th and 25th of March at the Ottawa Field Trial Grounds in Dousman, Wisconsin. Saturday was overcast with a good number of dogs with qualifying scores. Sunday the dogs had a bit tougher time as the field dried out from the warm sun, with mostly sunny skies and temperatures starting out in the 50s and by noon into the 60s. Thanks to the great effort of everyone involved with the event, both days ran flawlessly.

We ran a single course both days, with William Bastian and Michael Kirkman judging on Saturday, and Mark and Lara Picard judging on Sunday. These Judges deserve a real hand, they were in the saddle all day without a break. We had 23 dogs entered on Saturday, three braces of Master, four braces of Senior and six braces of Junior. Sunday there were 26 dogs, two braces of Master, five braces of Senior and seven braces of Junior.

The gunners for the Master and Senior levels, Greg Asmus, Ken Merk, and Randy Weber, did a great job.

Many thanks to the numerous people who volunteered their time to make our event run smoothly and totally enjoyable.

March 24, 2012

Junior Hunter (12S)

**J: William Bastian & Michael Kirkman**

DB'S LORD TYPHON, o Dale & Marian Hartner  
PRINCE FIELDER, o Phil Manz

Senior Hunter (6S)

**J: William Bastian & Michael Kirkman**

CH HAVAPAL'S REV ME UP REPEAT JH BN CD OA NAJ  
RE, o Julie A. Asmus

Master Hunter (5S)

**J: William Bastian & Michael Kirkman**

No Brittany Qualifiers

March 25, 2012

Junior Hunter (13S)

**J: Mark Picard & Lara Picard**

BEAUPRE'S K RIVER'S BELLE, o Doug & Sue  
Beaupre  
BEAUPRE'S K RIVER'S TINKER, o Doug & Sue  
Beaupre  
DB'S LORD TYPHON, o Dale & Marian Hartner

Senior Hunter (9S)

**J: Mark Picard & Lara Picard**

BEAUPRE'S, RENEGADE HARVAPAL'S HENRI'S  
BOOMER, o Doug & Sue Beaupre  
CH HAVAPAL'S REV ME UP REPEAT JH BN CD OA NAJ  
RE, o Julie Asmus

Master Hunter (4S)

**J: Mark Picard & Lara Picard**

No Brittany Qualifiers

### OZARK

Joplin, MO

March 24-25, 2012

Junior Hunter (7S)

**J: Barbara Chapman & Stephen Buford**

BRANDY'S MAGIC MAKER, o Vernon Seaman  
BRANDY'S MAGIC MOMENT, o Vernon Seaman

Senior Hunter (5S)

**J: Barbara Chapman & Stephen Buford**

No Brittany Qualifiers

Master Hunter (2S)

**J: Barbara Chapman & Stephen Buford**

No Brittany Qualifiers

March 25, 2012

Junior Hunter (8S)

**J: Dale Daniels & Mark Smith**

BRANDY'S MAGIC MOMENT, o Vernon Seaman  
2PETEMMENS FOR MUSTANG SALLI, o Stephen  
Buford  
BRANDY'S MAGIC MAKER, o Vernon Seaman

Senior Hunter (2S)

**J: Dale Daniels & Mark Smith**

No Qualifiers

Master Hunter (3S)

**J: Dale Daniels & Mark Smith**

No Brittany Qualifiers

### SOUTHERN NEW ENGLAND

Wolcott, CT

April 14-15, 2012

April 14, 2012

Junior Hunter (11S)

**J: Donna Pageau & Joe Korczynski**

SPIRITHILLS LLD'S DELIGHT, o Laura & Edith  
Davidson

KAIAH, o Brian R. Fradette  
SAREK TIBERIUS HILLSIDE, o Robert Brandon  
ROSIE COLBY, o Terry Colby

Senior Hunter (7S)

**J: Robert Fasullo & Steven Kreuser**

No Brittany Qualifiers

Master Hunter (3S)

**J: Robert Fasullo & Steven Kreuser**

No Brittany Qualifiers

April 15, 2012

Junior Hunter (12S)

**J: John Morris & Carl Corra**

SPIRIT HILL'S LITTLE DUDE, o Cole & Ross Davidson  
SPIRITHILL'S LLD'S DELIGHT, o Edith & Laura  
Davidson

GCH/CH TRIUMPHANT ABSOLUTE LIBERTY OF  
KINSHIP AX AXJ OF, o Kimberly D. Hatton  
CH HILL'S BLAZIN' JAC, o Paul E. & Dawn S. &  
Daniel

SPIRITHILL'S MYSTIC WARRIOR, o Russell & Edith  
Davidson

KAIAH, o Brian R. Fradette

Senior Hunter (7S)

**J: Michael J. Poulin & Garrett Dostaler**

No Brittany Qualifiers

# Regional Club Secretaries, Web Sites & Directors

The listing of Web Sites does not constitute an endorsement by the American Brittany Club.

## **EAST COAST**

### **ANTHRACITE**

[www.brittanyclubs.com/anthracite](http://www.brittanyclubs.com/anthracite)  
Deb Rudert, 4364 Valley Dr.  
Allentown, PA 18104 • (610) 366-0848  
Email: debmayjay@yahoo.com

### **CENTRAL MAINE**

[www.cmbrittanyclub.com](http://www.cmbrittanyclub.com)  
Kim Tees, P.O. Box 388  
Raymond, ME 04071 • (207) 655-2122  
Email: jtees1@maine.rr.com

### **CENTRAL NEW ENGLAND**

[www.cnebc.org](http://www.cnebc.org)  
Dottie Boyatzi, 410 Barre Rd.  
Phillipston, MA 01331 • (978) 652-5374  
Email: flashfirebrittanys@comcast.net

### **DEL-VAL**

Ginny Snyder, 1108 Fairhill Rd.  
Sellersville, PA 18960 • (215) 723-2219  
Email: snyderbritts@comcast.com

### **EASTERN NEW ENGLAND**

Joe Wessling, 129 State St.  
Hanson, MA 02341 • (781) 826-6109  
Email: joseph.wessling@comcast.net

### **HUDSON VALLEY**

[www.brittanyclubs.com/HVBC](http://www.brittanyclubs.com/HVBC)  
Nancy Morabito  
P.O. Box 28 • S. Bethlehem, NY 12161  
Email: pitabito@aol.com

### **LONG ISLAND**

(Inactive)

### **MARYLAND**

[www.mdbrtclub.org](http://www.mdbrtclub.org)  
Beth Wintermute • 182 Dividing Court  
Arnold MD 21012 • (410) 544-1155  
Email: bethwintermute@gmail.com

### **MID-FLORIDA**

[www.mid-floridabrittanyclub.org](http://www.mid-floridabrittanyclub.org)  
Jeanie Hallaron, 10408 Park Ridge Gotha Rd  
Windermere, FL 34786-7914  
407-521-9005 • 407-489-7672 (BB)  
Email: jeanied.hallaron@flhosp.org

### **NORTH JERSEY**

[www.NorthJerseyBrittanyClub.com](http://www.NorthJerseyBrittanyClub.com)  
Ann Marie Martucci, 29 Vermont Ave  
Jackson, NJ 08527 • 609-532-7027 cell  
732-534-0021 home

### **NORTHERN NEW ENGLAND**

[www.NNEBC.org](http://www.NNEBC.org)  
Patricia A. Godbout, 179 Deerfield Road  
Nottingham, NH 03290 • 603-734-2127  
Email: dgbout@comcast.net

### **NORTHERN VIRGINIA**

[www.northernvirginiabrittanyclub.com](http://www.northernvirginiabrittanyclub.com)  
Judi Parker, 1453 Wasp Lane  
McLean, VA 22101 • (703) 356-9537  
Email: britt.brat@verizon.net

### **RAPPAHANNOCK**

(Inactive)

### **SOUTHEASTERN**

Judith Tighe  
P.O. Box 121 • Hoffman, NC 28347  
Email: hopebritnc@windstream.net

### **SOUTHERN NEW ENGLAND**

[www.snebc.org](http://www.snebc.org)  
Edie Davidson, 4 Route 6  
Columbia, CT 06237 • (860) 742-8352  
Email: EMD1247@charter.net

## **SUSQUEHANNA**

[www.brittanyclubs.com/susquehanna/index.html](http://www.brittanyclubs.com/susquehanna/index.html)  
C. Joaice Uline  
1209 Mazeland Dr. • Bel Air, MD 21015  
C: 443-807-3706  
Email: cjtamale@comcast.net

### **TARHEEL**

Linda Ouellette, P.O. Box 1055  
Pamplin, VA 23958-0055 • (434) 547-3176  
Email: polobrit@gmail.com

### **TIDEWATER**

Bobbie L. Sigmund, 200 Culbreth Road  
Chapel Hill, NC 27516-8301  
919-969-2748 home/fax  
Email: sigbrit@juno.com

### **UPPER NEW YORK**

Steve Harling, 15382 E. Barre Rd.  
Holley, NY 14470 • (585) 589-8620  
Email: harlingst@yahoo.com

### **DIRECTORS**

Darlene Dow, 116 Reservoir Rd.  
Fort Edward, NY 12828  
(518) 409-8036  
Email: boudreaux@roadrunner.com

Ray Gorman, 53 Reed Rd.  
Colebrook, NH 03576  
(603) 237-5725  
Email: cooskennel@mtfairpoint.net

Lisa Pollock, 305 Medford Mt. Holly Rd.  
Medford, NJ 08055  
(908) 963-7994  
Email: lpodraza@aol.com

### **EAST CENTRAL**

#### **BAMA**

<http://bamabrittanyclub.org>  
Linda Langford, P.O. Box 1944  
Pelham, AL 35124-5944 • (205) 790-2133  
Email: LALangford@hotmail.com

#### **BUCKEYE**

[www.buckeyebrittanyclub.org](http://www.buckeyebrittanyclub.org)  
Jim Hamer, 10051 Amity Pike  
Plain City, OH 43064 • (614) 873-4365  
Email: brddgm@comcast.net

#### **GEORGIA**

[www.georgiabrittanyclub.org](http://www.georgiabrittanyclub.org)  
Sandra Leavens, 253 Lasting Ridge  
Ball Ground, GA 30107-5504 • (770) 893-3911  
Email: ammos@classybrittany.com

#### **GREATER INDIANAPOLIS**

[www.greaterindybrittany.org](http://www.greaterindybrittany.org)  
Nickie Redick  
3352 West Meadowview Dr.  
Greenfield, IN 46140 • (765) 520-0542  
Email: manifoldv@comcast.net

#### **HOOSIER**

Donna Janulis, 26110 S. Cherry Hill Rd.  
Manhattan, IL 60442 • (815) 478-4350  
Email: Donna.J@wittKieffer.com

#### **KENTUCKY**

Brian Hendrickson, 1090 Kerr Rd.  
Bidwell, OH 45614 • (740) 208-8888

#### **MICHIGAN**

[www.michiganbrittanyclub.com](http://www.michiganbrittanyclub.com) or [.org](http://www.michiganbrittanyclub.org)  
Kelly Woerfel, 22784 Lingemann  
St. Clair Shores, MI 48080 • (586) 530-4541  
Email: kelly.woerfel@gmail.com

## **MICHIGAN-SAGINAW VALLEY**

Ron Gulembo, 8275 36th Ave.  
Hudsonville, MI 49426 • (616) 669-0218  
Email: rgulembo@juno.com

### **MUSIC CITY**

[www.musiccitybrittanyclub.org](http://www.musiccitybrittanyclub.org)  
Kent D. Patterson, 1139 Dora Whitley Rd.  
Franklin, TN 37069 • (615) 344-2383  
Email: bobtaildog@yahoo.com

### **NIAGARA FRONTIER**

Cathy Miskey, 62 Boll Dr.  
Elma, NY 14059 • (716) 652-2231  
Email: Cmkitca51@aol.com

### **OHIO**

Mike Smolinsky, 17905 Bridge Creek Trl.  
Auburn Twp, OH 44023 • (440) 543-4098  
Email: chasseur@prodigy.net

### **PENNSYLVANIA**

[www.pabrittanyclub.org](http://www.pabrittanyclub.org)  
Mary Lauterbach, 1594 Garvin Rd.  
Cranberry Twp., PA 16066 • (724) 538-9154  
Email: mary63@zoominternet.net

### **WESTERN MICHIGAN**

[www.renegadebritts.com/wmbc.htm](http://www.renegadebritts.com/wmbc.htm)

Diana Kubitz, 21224 Waubascacon Rd.  
Battle Creek, MI 49017 • (269) 962-2363  
Email: Renegadebritts@comcast.net

### **DIRECTORS**

Tom Robin, 6800 Park Rd.  
Ann Arbor, MI 48103-9511  
(734) 426-2508  
Email: robintj2@gmail.com

Bo Ackerman, 6452 Kenimer Rd.  
Clermont, GA 30527 • (770) 983-2021  
Email: BoAckerman@aol.com

Dan Riedl, P.O. Box 574  
Valley City, OH 44280 (216) 223-8483  
Email: driedl@gmail.com

### **CENTRAL BADGER**

[www.badgerbrittanyclub.com](http://www.badgerbrittanyclub.com)  
Jim Brigham, 4130 Cherokee Dr.  
Madison, WI 53711 • (608) 233-3909  
Email: jwbrigham03@sbcglobal.net

### **CAJUN COUNTRY**

Bryce Novotny, P.O. Box 113061  
Metairie, LA 70011-3061  
(504) 352-2738  
Email: brittanyman5@yahoo.com

### **CENTRAL ARKANSAS**

Dale Pool, 8995 Brunswick Rd.  
Rosemark, TN 38053 • (901) 829-3057  
Email: Dpool330@aol.com

### **GREATER MILWAUKEE**

[www.gmbcbrittanyclub.com](http://www.gmbcbrittanyclub.com)  
Jeff Jarmuskiewicz,  
5804 S. 14th St.  
Milwaukee, WI 53221 • (414) 870-1210  
Email: jeffjar2000@gmail.com

### **GREATER ST. LOUIS**

[www.brittanyclubs.com/StLouis/](http://www.brittanyclubs.com/StLouis/)  
Gina Nelsen, 963 Spartan Lane  
Foristell, MO 63348 • (314) 280-2600  
Email: gina3256@aol.com

### **HAWKEYE**

Bruce Heiter, 5960 NE 102nd Ave.  
Bondurant, IA 50035 • 515-965-8102  
BruceHeiter@aol.com

## **HEART OF ILLINOIS**

[www.hibcbrittanyclub.org](http://www.hibcbrittanyclub.org)  
Neveta Salmoms  
529 E. 2200th St. • Liberty, IL 62347  
(217) 645-3749  
Email: gsalmoms@adams.net

### **ILLINOIS**

Maurine Richter  
5326 Wesley Chapel Rd.  
New Berlin, IL 62670 • (217) 483-8552  
Email: maurineric@yahoo.com

### **IOWA**

[www.iowabrittanyclub.com](http://www.iowabrittanyclub.com)  
Marcy Beveridge, 4312 - 65th Street

Urbandale, Iowa 50322 • (515) 979-4732  
Email: mam0709@aol.com

### **LASALLE**

[www.lasallebrittanyclub.com](http://www.lasallebrittanyclub.com)  
Collene Walsh, 932 Hitchcock  
Lisle, IL 60532 • (630) 852-7997  
Email: attitudekennel@hotmail.com

### **MINNESOTA**

<http://home.earthlink.net/~minnesotabrittanyclub/>  
Eileen Gust, 34473 Nacre St.  
Princeton, MN 55371 • 763-389-7960  
Email: Eileen\_Carlos@msn.com

### **MISSOURI**

[www.missouribrittanyclub.com](http://www.missouribrittanyclub.com)  
Dave White, 12012 W. 150th Cir.  
Olathe, KS 66062 • (913) 897-3822  
Email: dave.whitecroft@gmail.com

### **OZARK**

Daphne Cosby, 149 Northwood Rd.  
Strafford, MO 65757  
Day: (417) 888-4937 Night: (417) 859-2011  
Fax: (417) 859-2031  
Email: dcosby@jackhenry.com

### **SOUTHERN ILLINOIS**

Sally Gentsch, P.O. Box 209  
Waterloo, IL 62298 • (618) 939-7100

### **ST. CROIX VALLEY**

[www.scvbc.org](http://www.scvbc.org)  
John Chejne, 728 Sextant Ave. W.  
Roseville, MN 55113 • (651) 490-0273  
Email: jchejne@comcast.net

### **VOLUNTEER**

Ken Blackman, 1905 Burnett Rd.  
Williston, TN 38976 • (901) 465-9923  
Email: KBDogs2@msn.com

### **DIRECTORS**

Jim Brigham, 4130 Cherokee Dr.  
Madison, WI 53711 • (608) 233-3909  
Email: jwbrigham03@sbcglobal.net

Steve Ralph, 25256 Kettle River Blvd.  
Forest Lake, MN 55025 • 651-303-0129  
mail@blazinbritts.com

Tom Jagielski, 20850 Dogwood St.  
Deerfield, IL 60015  
(847) 537-6803

Email: bizcuite@aol.com

### **MIDWEST**

#### **ALAMO**

Terry Carter, 125 S. Winston Lane  
San Antonio, TX 78213  
Phone/Fax: (210) 375-1527  
Email: bwctc@satx.rr.com

# Regional Club Secretaries, Web Sites & Directors

The listing of Web Sites does not constitute an endorsement by the American Brittany Club.

## BLUEBONNET

Teresa Downing, 595 County Rd. 139  
Gatesville, TX 76528 • (713) 680-1243  
Email: teamdavid@sbcglobal.net

## CENTRAL NEW MEXICO

[www.centralnewmexicobrittanyclub.com](http://www.centralnewmexicobrittanyclub.com)  
Jeff Kindley, 10412 Cedar Springs Pl. NW  
Albuquerque, NM 87114 • (505) 890-6503  
Email: jtklak@msn.com

## FORT WORTH

Mary Felt, 8991 CR 156  
Kaufman, TX 75142 • (972) 932-8098  
Email: agonyacresbrittany@juno.com

## INDIAN NATIONS

<http://indiannationsbrittanyclub.com>  
Joellen Corley, 220 East Chestnut  
Coweta, OK 74429 • (918) 486-5534  
Email: joellencorley@aol.com

## LONE STAR

Mary Karbiner, 884 FM 1288 So.  
Bellevue, TX 76228 • (940) 928-2315  
Email: txbritts@sbcglobal.net

## MIDWEST

Nick Blasi, 2658 W 58th Ct N  
Wichita KS 67204 • (316) 214-6023  
Email: nblaze11@gmail.com

## MO-VALLEY

Jack Higgins, 3755 So. 78 St,  
Lincoln, NE 68506 • (402) 489-2096  
Email: jmlhiggins@aol.com

## NEBRASKA

Claudia Truksa, 29400 S. 120th  
Firth, NE 68358 • (402) 791-5171  
Email: struksa1@windstream.net

## NEOSHO VALLEY

Jeff Isch, 3871 GG Rd.  
Gridley, KS 66852 • (620) 427-4023  
Email: jeisch@madtel.net

## NORTHERN COLORADO

[www.fieldtrialnews.com/Clubs/ncbc/ncbchome.html](http://www.fieldtrialnews.com/Clubs/ncbc/ncbchome.html)  
Tracy Haines 2870 W. 148th Ave.  
Broomfield, CO 80020 • (303) 404-9790  
Email: Pointer3383@aol.com

## NORTHERN OKLAHOMA

Linda Milam, 3175 N. Katy Rd.  
Elm Mott, TX 76640 • (254) 829-1498  
Email: timkennels@netzero.net

## RINGNECK

Ken Seivert, 4761 280th St.  
Sheldon, IA 51201 • (712) 324-4826

## SKYLINE

[www.fieldtrialnews.com/Clubs/sbc/sbchome.htm](http://www.fieldtrialnews.com/Clubs/sbc/sbchome.htm)

Alice Janssen, 101 Starr Lane  
Brighton, CO 80603  
Email: starrlofts@msn.com

## SOONER

Richard Conner, 434 CR 2141  
Telephone, TX 75488 • (903) 664-2111

## SOUTHERN KANSAS

[www.sksbc.org](http://www.sksbc.org)  
Terry Gowin, Box 177  
Whitewater, KS 67154 • (316) 799-2229  
Email: kanza177@dishmail.net

## SUNLAND

(Inactive)

## TEXAS COASTAL

[www.txcbc.org](http://www.txcbc.org)  
Robert Power, 809 Sul Ross  
Houston, TX 77006 • (713) 524-6017  
Email: robertwpower@sbcglobal.net

## WEST TEXAS

<http://brittanyclubs.com/WestTX/>  
Jan Kilpatrick, 7865 CR 271  
Hico, TX 76457 • (254) 785-2345

## DIRECTORS

Bob Rankin, 2502 NW 234th St.  
Edmond, OK 73003 • (405) 844-6805  
Email: gibob@telepath.com

Mary Karbiner, 884 FM 1288 S.  
Bellevue, TX 76228 • (940) 928-2315  
Email: txbritts@sbcglobal.net

Tom Milam, 3175 N Katy Rd.  
Wlm Mott, TX 76640  
(254) 829-1798  
timkennels@netzero.net

## WEST COAST

### ALOHA

Marshall Gooch, 45-630 Halekou PL  
Kaneohe, HI 96744 • (808) 225-9599  
Email: Marsh217@gmail.com

### CALIFORNIA

[www.californiabrittanyclub.org](http://www.californiabrittanyclub.org)  
Margaret Horstmeyer  
3760 West Meyers Rd.  
San Bernardino, CA 92407  
(909) 880-2818  
Email: tomimaging@aol.com

## CENTRAL CALIFORNIA

Sherry Larsen  
2511 E. Birch Ave. • Clovis, CA 93611  
(559) 323-8978 • Fax (559) 322-5598  
Email: sherry@ascshows.com

## GOLDEN EMPIRE

Betty Castillo, 2301 Kendree St.  
Antioch, CA 94509 • (925) 757-9481  
Email: cstlbrit@pacbell.net

## GRAND CANYON BRIT CLUB

[www.grandcanyonbrittanyclub.org](http://www.grandcanyonbrittanyclub.org)  
Karen Nelsen, 2961 Pilots Rest Airstrip  
Paulden, AZ 86334 • (928) 636-9939  
Email: ruwyrd@aol.com

## GREATER PHOENIX

[www.brittanyclubs.com/phoenix/](http://www.brittanyclubs.com/phoenix/)  
Lyle Christiansen, 5218 W. Coronado Rd.  
Phoenix, AZ 85035 • (602) 272-7457  
Cell Phone: (602) 377-8724

## HIGH DESERT

Pat Jacobs, 9051 Quail Hollow Court  
Bakersfield, CA 93314 • (661) 392-0607  
Email: PJacobs9051@aol.com

## IDAHO

[www.idahobrittany.org](http://www.idahobrittany.org)  
Sharon Millsbaugh, 13069 Arroyo Circle  
Kuna, ID 83634 • (208) 362-9408  
Email: millsbaughhd@msn.com

## INLAND EMPIRE

Brent Themer, 21302 W. Watt  
Cheney, WA 99004 • (509) 235-1137

## MONTANA

<http://montanabc.org>  
Alex Burks, 1906 Barrett Rd.  
Billings, MT 59105 • (205) 612-4386  
Email: alex.burks@nex21.com

## NORTHERN CALIFORNIA

[www.brittanyclubs.com/ncbc](http://www.brittanyclubs.com/ncbc)  
Jan Schmoldt • 1900 Fernwood Dr.  
Marysville, CA 95901 • (530) 742-1488  
Email: jsdogtraining@comcast.net

## NORTHERN NEVADA

[www.brittanyclubs.com/NNBC](http://www.brittanyclubs.com/NNBC)  
Yvonne Shanto, 16125 Buffalo Road  
Reno, NV 89506 • (775) 969-3745  
Email: fieldtrialbritt@hotmail.com

## OREGON

[www.oregonbrittanyclub.com](http://www.oregonbrittanyclub.com)  
Nan Pullen, 18839 SE Tickle Creek Ct.  
Boring, OR 97009  
Email: npullen1@peoplepc.com

## SAHUARO

<http://sahuarobrittany.org>  
Dee Hartnek, 6909 E. Camino Garcia  
Sierra Vista, AZ 85650 • (520) 803-9696  
Email: dee@sunquestbrittany.com

## SAN DIEGO

[www.sandiegobrittany.org](http://www.sandiegobrittany.org)  
Pennie Peterson, 23099 Lucilla Rd.  
Apple Valley, CA 92309 • 760-247-2465  
Email: Shilohbrit@aol.com

## SIERRA VIEW

Steve Cosgrave, 2261 Drew Ave.  
Turlock, CA 95382 • (209) 667-9453  
Email: stevix1@msn.com

## SOUTHERN SAN JOAQUIN VALLEY

Joe Gower, P.O. Box 4346  
Auburn, CA 95604  
hm (530)886-8718/cell (916)712-0031  
Email: joe.gower@pacocast.com

## WASATCH FRONT

[www.wasatchbrittany.org](http://www.wasatchbrittany.org)  
Jeff Semmens, 2168 N 2080 W  
Lehi, UT 84043 • 801-766-4626  
Email: jsemmens@comcast.net

## WASHINGTON

[www.wabrittanyclub.com](http://www.wabrittanyclub.com)  
Pamela Battin, 4970 Alpenglow Dr. NW  
Bremerton, WA 98312 • (360) 830-9510  
Email: talisman1960@msn.com

## WHID ISLE

[www.whidislebrittanyclub.org](http://www.whidislebrittanyclub.org)  
Kim McDonnell, 23787 S.E. 7th Place  
Sammamish, WA 98074 • (425) 837-0228  
Email: mcdonnellkim@hotmail.com

## DIRECTORS

John Henderson, 22221-284th Ave. SE  
Maple Valley, WA 98038 • (425) 433-0687  
Email: Sunnyvaleb@aol.com

Susan Kerns, 7360 Florey St.  
San Diego, CA 92122 • (858) 453-5103  
Email: exebrit@hotmail.com

Robert Wire, 2800 Crosby Herold rd.  
Lincoln, CA 95648  
(916) 645-2800  
Email: rjbrits@hughes.net

**PLEASE NOTIFY** both the Publisher and the Executive Secretary of any changes in Club Secretaries or Websites.

## MEMBERS OF THE AMERICAN BRITTANY CLUB

Give the gift of a new membership... to give the opportunity

to someone to learn about and participate in the American Brittany Club.

This membership campaign is really quite simple, we are asking every member to donate/sponsor a membership in the American Brittany Club. This "gifted" membership might be to a puppy purchaser, or a friend/acquaintance who has a Brittany. All of us encounter people who may just need a little encouragement to become members.

This can work, but it is totally dependent upon your support. Please use the ABC application form in the back of the magazine to enroll a new member today. You may donate/sponsor multiple new memberships. The names of new members & ABC sponsors will be published in the magazine on a quarterly basis.

**THIS IS OUR CHANCE TO MAKE A DIFFERENCE!**





# Listings: Kennels • At Stud • Trainers & Handlers

The below listings of Kennels, At Stud and Trainers & Handlers does not constitute an endorsement by the American Brittany Club. Persons contacting advertisers should determine for themselves which ones are most suitable.

## Kennels

### AJAX BRITTANYS

*Stud Service & Pups*  
John & Judy Marinelli  
1710 Dunhill • Milford, MI 48381  
(248) 684-5010  
Email: Johnmar248@aol.com 12-12

### BIRCH HILL BRITTANYS

Bob, Leslie & Daniel Fleury  
377 Pendleton Hill Rd.  
N. Stonington, CT 06359 • (860) 535-1542  
Email: birchhillb@aol.com  
www.birchhillbrittanys.com 8-12

### CROIXDALE BRITTANYS

208 W. Ash St.  
Roberts, WI 54023  
(715) 749-3158  
www.bdarn.com/croix 9-12

### FAROUT FIELDS BRITTANYS

Pups, Stud Service, Boarding, Grooming,  
Companion & Show Training & Handling  
Jackie Arnold  
Dunnellon (Ocala), FL 34432  
(352) 465-7655  
Email: faroutfields@bellsouth.net 3-13

### HAVEN VALLEY KENNEL

Stud Service, Pups, Started Dogs,  
Training and Boarding  
John Mennella • 2433 Route 209  
Wurtsboro, NY 12790 • (845) 888-0402  
Email: gmbrittanys@yahoo.com 01-13

### HI BRITTANY'S KENNEL

Stud Service, Pups & Gun Dogs  
Edward & Lucille Sawicki  
126 Stebbins Rd. • Somers, CT 06071  
(860) 763-0450  
Email: HiBrittanys@aol.com 11-14

### HIT BRITS

Judy & Ralph Kiracofe, 300 Squankum Rd.  
Farmingdale, NJ 07727 • (732) 489-0806  
Email: hitbrits@cs.com  
www.hitbrits.com 1-13

### HQ BRITTANYS

2008 National Open Gun Dog Champion  
*FC BJ's Blaz'n Daisy*  
Brian & Sherry Hendrickson  
1090 Kerr Rd. • Bidwell, OH 45614  
(740) 208-8888  
www.riverbandanimalclinic.com 2-13

### MARJO'S BRITTANYS

Marsha & Joe Luisi, 83 Groveville Rd.  
Trenton, NJ 08620 • (609) 651-9933  
Email: Marjos83@aol.com  
www.marjosbrittanys.com 6-13

### PINEY RUN KENNEL

Tom & Martha Greenlee  
2180 Hutcheson Rd.  
Baskerville, VA 23915 • (434) 774-2763  
www.pineyrunkennel.com 2-13

### RENEGADE KENNELS

Gary & Diana Kubitz  
21224 Waubascaon Rd.  
Battle Creek, MI 49017 • (269) 962-2363  
Email: renegadebritts@comcast.net  
www.renegadebritts.com 8-12

### ROSCIUS RANCH BRITTANYS

Allen & Sydney Norman  
Monroe, WA (206) 682-2599  
Email: RosciusRanch@comcast.net 3-13

### WINDTUCK BRITTANYS

Leslee & Jim Masolotte  
6533 W. Lakeside Ct.  
Littleton, CO 80125 • (303) 791-1813  
Email: ljmaso@earthlink.net 8-13

## At Stud

\*denotes OFA certified

### 2010 \*NFC/DC/AFC RU-JEM'S A TOUCH OF BOURBON

13x AF CH 15x RU CH 2009/10 Purina Dog of  
The Year  
\*FC/AFC RU-JEM'S A FIST FULL OF  
DOLLARS  
2x AF CH 3x RU CH OF A EXCELLENT  
Both DNA Profiled  
Owners: Ruth & Jerry McGee Steward, IL  
815-592-3188  
Email: rujemsbrits@gmail.com 5-12

### \*FC/AFC CLYDES MICRO-BREEZE 6X American Field CH/9X Runner-up

\*DC/AFC DIAMOND HILL DANGEROUS MAN  
American Field Runner-up  
\*FC Diamond Hill Deuce's Gone Wild  
Owners: Paul & Lisa Pollock  
Medford, NJ 08055  
908-963-7994  
www.DiamondHillBrittanys.com 5-13

### 2009 National Open Gun Dog Champion & National Amateur Gun Dog Champion

\*FC/AFC PETER GUNN  
4x American Field Champion / Runner-Up  
2011 Southeastern Continental Breed  
Shooting Dog Champion  
2009 Magnum's Masked Man Award Winner  
DNA Profiled, Frozen Semen Available  
Carter Brittany Kennels  
13094 Bowens Mill Rd.  
Ambrose, GA 31533  
W: (912) 383-0418 • H: (912) 359-5634  
Email: carterbrittany@windstream.net  
www.carterbrittanykennels.com 1-13

### 2009 National Specialty Best of Breed

\*DC COUNTRY ROAD'S ROUGH RIDER  
2x American Field CH / 3x Runner-up  
Tri-Tronics Shooting Dog Award Winner  
\*DC COUNTRY ROAD'S BOILERMAKER  
\*CH COUNTRY ROAD'S NIGHT RIDER  
Breeder/Owners: Karen & Marvin Stout  
Converse, IN 46919 • (765) 384-7874  
Email: Dynamite@Comteck.com  
www.countryroadbrittanys.com 2-13

### \*2xNAGDC/DC/AFC CLYDE'S DOUBLE TROUBLE

2007 National Amateur Gun Dog Champion  
2005 National Amateur Gun Dog Champion  
2005 F.T.C.I. Continental Breed Shooting  
Dog Classic Winner  
2002 Nat'l Gun Dog Futurity Run-Off Winner  
2002 ABC Central Futurity Dual Dog  
4x Field Trial Clubs of IL Gun Dog of the Year  
OFA Excellent, DNA Profiled  
Frozen & Chilled Semen Available  
Kevin & Sandra Remmers  
(309) 923-7717 • Roanoke, IL  
http://clydecreekbritts.home.mindspring.com 1-13

### 2X National Open All Age Qualifier

\*DC KINWASHKLY ROSCIUS ZOOMER  
OFA Good, DNA Profiled  
Owners: Allen & Sydney Norman  
(206)-682-2599 Monroe, WA  
Email: RosciusRanch@comcast.net 2-13

### \*NGDC/FC/AFC HIT'S FOR PETE'S SAKE

2007 National Open Gun Dog Champion  
OFA Excellent, DNA Profiled  
\*NGDC/FC/AFC BUCKS HIT THE ROAD JACK  
2005 National Open Gun Dog Champion  
OFA Excellent, DNA Profiled  
Frozen Semen Available  
Owners: Ralph & Judy Kiracofe  
(732) 489-0806  
Email: hitbrits@cs.com • www.hitbrits.com  
Trainer: Pete DeAngelis • (610) 767-4639 1-13

### \*FC HAPS SPICE RUM LUKE

1x American Field Champion  
\*FC/AFC HAPS FAST TRACK ZAK  
\*HAP'S SPICE RUM BECKHAM  
Owner: Hap Harrison • (313) 278-5176  
Email: sharonharrison@woway.com  
www.spicerumbrittanys.com 5-12

### \*DC/AFC AJAX FREQUENT FLYER

OFA GOOD DNA Profiled  
Home of Hall of Fame 5X American Fld. Ch.  
FC/AFC Ajax VII  
Owners: John & Judy Marinelli  
Milford, MI 48381 (248) 684-5010  
Email: johnmar248@aol.com 2-13

## Trainers & Handlers

F-field trial training & campaigning;  
G-gun dog training; A- train for amateur  
handlers; S-show handling; P-pups started

### PETE DEANGELIS

LONGVIEW KENNELS  
Services: F, G, A  
4550 Clover Hollow Rd.  
Slatingson, PA 18080  
(610) 767-4639  
www.longviewkennels.com 3-13

### PAUL & PEGGY DOIRON HIDDEN VALLEY KENNELS

Services: F, G, A, P  
7297 Jurupa Ave. • Riverside, CA 92504  
(951) 688-1280 • FAX: (951) 688-7334  
Email: DoironX2@aol.com 11-12

### MATT EDER FOX RUN KENNEL

Services: F, G, A, P  
2657 Rainbow St. Brook • Park MN 55007  
(320) 360-5568  
www.foxrunkennel.net 5-13

### JIM JOHN KENNELS

Service: F, G, A, P  
881 - 65th Rd., Yates Center, KS 66783  
(620) 363-0641  
www.jimjohnkennels.com 1-13

### JIMMY JOHNSON LEGACY FARM & KENNEL

Services: F, G, A, P  
1934 Lute Lane Mogadore, Ohio 44260  
330-406-6277  
www.legacybirddogs.com 12-12

### DAVE & FAY WALKER

Services: F, G, A, S, P  
3615 Cassia Rd. • New Plymouth, ID 83655  
(208) 278-5074  
www.davewalker dogs.com 11-12

To Renew  
Your Kennel,  
At Stud,  
Trainer or  
Web Listing  
(417) 468-6250

Monday - Thursday  
Credit cards accepted.

# Other Web Site Listings:

The listing of Web Sites does not constitute an endorsement by the American Brittany Club.

## BREEDERS/KENNELS/TRAINERS:

FAROUT FIELDS BRITTANYS • [www.brittanykennel.com](http://www.brittanykennel.com)

## BRITTANY LISTS/BREED INFORMATION:

BRITTANY BREED INFO • [www.brittanybreed.info](http://www.brittanybreed.info)

BRITTANY CHAMPIONS • [www.brittany.org](http://www.brittany.org)

BRITTANY-L LIST • Discussion of the American Brittany  
Click "Join or leave the list (or change settings)"  
<http://listserv.tamu.edu/archives/brittany-l.html>

BRITT ISSUES • Health, Training, Feeding, Living with Britts...  
<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/brittissues>

BRITT SPORTS • Agility, Hunt Tests, Fly Ball, Obedience & More  
<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/brittisports>

DUAL BRITTANY LIST • Discussion of the American Brittany  
<http://groups.yahoo.com/group/dualbrittanysl>

## NATIONAL CLUBS/ASSOCIATIONS/RESCUE:

AMERICAN BRITTANY CLUB • <http://clubs.akc.org/brit/>  
Webmaster, Steve Ralph • email: [mail@blazinbritts.com](mailto:mail@blazinbritts.com)

### AMERICAN BRITTANY RESCUE

<http://americanbrittanyrescue.org> • Toll Free 866-BRIT911  
Fax: (510) 549-2637 • Email: [Rhonda@americanbrittanyrescue.org](mailto:Rhonda@americanbrittanyrescue.org)

AMERICAN KENNEL CLUB • [www.akc.org](http://www.akc.org)

Search AKC Events: [www.akc.org/events/search](http://www.akc.org/events/search)

BIRD DOG FOUNDATION, INC. • [www.birddogfoundation.com](http://www.birddogfoundation.com)

## AMERICAN KENNEL CLUB COMPANION ANIMAL RECOVERY

[www.akccar.org](http://www.akccar.org)

## BRITTANY FIELD TRIAL HALL OF FAME

[www.brittanychampions.com/BFTHOFBFTHF.htm](http://www.brittanychampions.com/BFTHOFBFTHF.htm)

## BRITTANY SPANIEL CLUB OF ONTARIO

[www.brittanyspanielclub.on.ca](http://www.brittanyspanielclub.on.ca)

## MARVIN D. NELSON, JR. MEMORIAL FUND FOR STUDIES OF BRITTANY HEALTH & GENETIC RESEARCH

[www.vgl.ucdavis.edu/research/canine/projects/brittany](http://www.vgl.ucdavis.edu/research/canine/projects/brittany)

## NATIONAL ANIMAL INTEREST ALLIANCE

[www.naiaonline.org](http://www.naiaonline.org) • [www.naiatrust.org](http://www.naiatrust.org)

NATIONAL BRITTANY RESCUE • <http://nbran.org>

ORTHOPEDIC FOUNDATION FOR ANIMALS • [www.offa.org](http://www.offa.org)

## THE AMATEUR FIELD TRIAL CLUBS OF AMERICA

[www.aftca.org](http://www.aftca.org)

THE AMERICAN FIELD • [www.americanfield.com](http://www.americanfield.com)

US SPORTSMAN'S ALLIANCE • [www.ussportsmen.org](http://www.ussportsmen.org)

**REGIONAL CLUBS:** Listed with the Regional Club Secretaries and ABC Directors.

## SPONSORS:

PURINA • [www.purina.com](http://www.purina.com)

PURINA PRO CLUB • [www.purinaproclub.com/public/purina\\_parent\\_club\\_partnership\\_program.asp](http://www.purinaproclub.com/public/purina_parent_club_partnership_program.asp)

TRI-TRONICS • [www.tritronics.com](http://www.tritronics.com)

# FRONT & FINISH®

The Dog Trainer's News

Front & Finish® is a digital publication devoted to dog training and the associated performance events. Covering regional, national, and international news; our issues contain a wealth of information for novice trainers and advanced competitors alike. We also include a little fodder about the lives of dogs and the owners who actually "think" they're the master!

We'd love to help you promote your organization and its members! Contact us and let's work together!



### Training Articles

### Competition Tips

Nationally Recognized  
Agility & Obedience Rankings

Save 50% On A Subscription Now!

Just visit our website and enter AmericanBrittany in the coupon code on our subscription page.

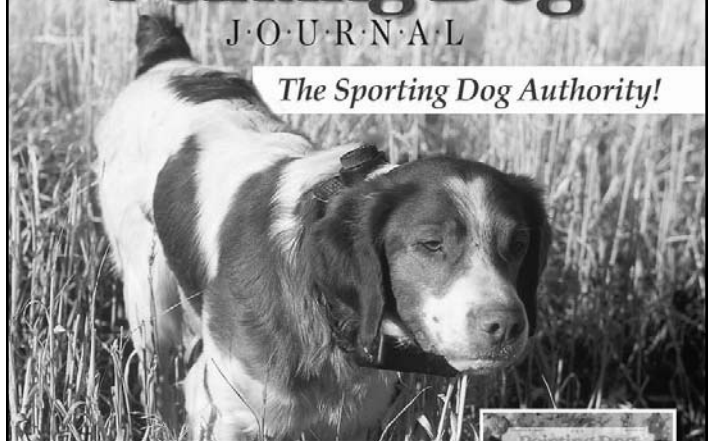
[www.frontandfinish.com](http://www.frontandfinish.com)

## Seek, Point, and Retrieve

# THE Pointing Dog®

JOURNAL

The Sporting Dog Authority!



And now, we're a multimedia event:

- 6 great issues a year
- Special e-mail articles of our *Traveling Wingshooter* gamebird forecasts, right before the season
- Access to our subscribers-only website content that includes a bulletin board; exclusive articles; and video shooting tips, wingshooting adventures, and dog-training lessons

Visit our website at [www.pointingdogjournal.com](http://www.pointingdogjournal.com)



OR CALL

# 800-447-7367

for your no-obligation issue

## UPCOMING REGIONAL FIELD TRIAL SCHEDULE

*To confirm dates, please check ABC or AKC website. AKC trial dates subject to approval by AKC.*

	EAST COAST	EAST CENTRAL	CENTRAL	MIDWEST	WEST COAST
Jun 16-17					Oregon (w)
Aug 4-5					Washington (w)
Aug 11-12					Northern California (w)
Aug 25-26					Montana (24) Sierra View
Sept 1-2	Hudson Valley	Western Michigan			Oregon (3) Sahuaro (31-1) Greater Phoenix (2-3)
Sept 8-9	Cent. Maine Upper New York	Buckeye		Nebraska (7)	Whid Isle Inland Empire (11-12)
Sept 15-16	Cent. New England Tidewater	Michigan Saginaw Niagara Frontier	Gr. Milwaukee	Mo-Valley (14)	Washington
Sept 22-23	Del Val	Michigan Pennsylvania (w)	Badger Hawkeye (21)	Skyline Ringneck	Idaho
Sept 29-30	So. New England (28)*	Ohio	Iowa (28)	West Texas	Northern California Wasatch Front
Oct 6-7	East. New England Susquehanna	Kentucky	Minnesota Missouri	Cent. New Mexico (8) No. Oklahoma (5) Neosho Valley	Northern Nevada

### FIELD TRIAL DATES COMMITTEE

**East Coast:** Beth Wintermute – email: bethwintermute@gmail.com  
182 Dividing Crt., Arnold, MD 21012 - (410) 544-1155

**East Central:** Wade Haines – no email  
6303 Gale Rd. SW, Pataskala, OH 43062 - (740) 927-7090

**Central:** Ed Graves – email: JudyG235@aol.com  
1076 County Rd. #415, Friedheim, MO 63747 - (573) 788-2208

**Midwest:** Jim Crawford – email: jandmbrittans1@juno.com  
11902 Mile Dr., Houston, TX 77065 - (281) 469-2234

**West Coast:** Jerry Cape – email: capes@verizon.net  
12835 Fremont St., Yucaipa, CA 92399-4944 - (909) 797-7391

**Committee Chairman:** Steve Ralph – email: mail@blazinbritts.com  
25256 Kettle River Blvd., Forest Lake, MN 55025 - (651) 303-0129

### UPCOMING SPECIALTY SHOWS, HUNT TESTS , OBEDIENCE, AGILITY & RALLY

For up-to-date information visit the website: [www.akc.org](http://www.akc.org)

June 23 – Central Maine (Specialty Show)

### UPCOMING CLASSICS, CHAMPIONSHIPS, & FUTURITIES

- Sept 17-21 ABC Chicken Classic (Ted Morton Ranch, Bassett, NE)
- Oct 8-14 Kansas Brittany All-Age CH - Southern Kansas (William Oliver Ranch, Eureka, KS)
- Oct 22-25 ABC Prairie State Open Shooting Dog CL (Sportsman's Assoc. Grounds, Grovespring, MO)
- Oct 23 - Nov 2 ABC National Gun Dog Championships (Ionia, MI)
- Nov 5-7 Jim Holman CL - Illinois (Pyramid State Park, Pinckneyville, IL)
- Nov 7-9 Dixieland Brittany CH - Music City (Percy Priest WMA, LaVergne, TN)
- Nov 19 - Dec 2 ABC National Championships (Booneville, AR)



**NATIONAL OPEN ALL AGE CHAMPION**



FC Piney Run Art

**NATIONAL AMATEUR ALL AGE CHAMPION**



Spanish Corral's Sundance Kid

**NATIONAL OPEN GUN DOG CHAMPION**



FC/AFC Hits All Jack'D Up

**NATIONAL AMATEUR GUN DOG CHAMPION**



FC Foster's Buddy II

**NATIONAL SPECIALTY BEST OF BREED**



CH Sanbar's Ride The Winds

**NATIONAL OBEDIENCE HIGH IN TRIAL**



Jayhawker's Lucky Jack UDX

**NATIONAL DUAL AWARD WINNER**



DC/AFC MTB Cabo Rita De Scipio

**NATIONAL OPEN ALL AGE CHAMPIONS**

2011	FC Piney Run Art
2010	DC/AFC Ru-Jem's A Touch Of Bourbon
2009	Primetime Outlaw Johnny
2008	FC Rebel Jac's A Hammerin Dandy
2007	FC/AFC Lane's End We-Be Clean
2006	DC/AFC Shady's Tia Maria
2005	NAFC/FC/AFC Just Call Me Roy
2004	NFC/FC/AFC Diamond Hill Dan
2003	FC/AFC Farther Out Ace
2002	DC/AFC Microchips of Nutmeg
2001	FC/AFC Shambo's Dark Shadow
2000	FC Diamond Hill Dan
1999	FC/AFC Lobo's Klickitat County Line
1998	DC/AFC Gambler's Ace In The Hole
1997	FC Tequila's Joker
1996	FC Rebel Jac's Hammering Hank
1995	Rambling Rose VIII

**NATIONAL AMATEUR ALL AGE CHAMPIONS**

2011	Spanish Corral's Sundance Kid
2010	NAFC/FC/AFC Maxwell's Blew By You II
2009	FC/AFC TM's Tennessee Twister
2008	FC Maxwell's Blew by You II
2007	FC/AFC Maxwell's White Spirit
2006	NFC/NAFC/FC/AFC Just Call Me Roy
2005	Tequila Jack II
2004	FC Just Call Me Roy
2003	FC/AFC Pride And Joy's Bunch of Annie
2002	FC/AFC Pistol Pack N Walker
2001	FC/AFC Lea's Running Jayhawk
2000	FC Piney Run Sam
1999	Hanging Jaze Hardtack Mack
1998	FC Rebel's Tough Is Tyrone
1997	FC Walker's Gunner

**NATIONAL OPEN GUN DOG CHAMPIONS**

2011	FC/AFC Hits All Jack'D Up
2010	FC/AFC Celebrations Two Of Hearts
2009	NAGDC/FC/AFC Peter Gunn
2008	FC BJ's Blaz'n Daisy
2007	Hit's for Pete's Sake
2006	FC/AFC High Hopes Tar's Dot Com

**NATIONAL AMATEUR GUN DOG CHAMPIONS**

2011	FC Foster's Buddy II
2010	FC/AFC Jazz's Sweetest Little Secret
2009	FC/AFC Peter Gunn

**NATIONAL SPECIALTY BEST OF BREEDS**

2011	CH Sanbar's Ride The Winds
2010	GH Willowick Talltean
2009	DC Country Road's Rough Rider
2008	DC/AFC Jayhawker Tequila With A Twist
2007	CH Sanbar's Call When Readi
2006	CH Magic Major Player JH
2005	CH Jordean Your Wildest Dreams
2004	CH Jordean Your Wildest Dreams
2003	CH Sanbar's Curtain Call
2002	CH Jordean A Night To Remember
2001	CH Magic Sir-Iy You Jest
2000	CH Magic Sir-Iy You Jest
1999	CH Jordean Up All Night
1998	CH Jordean All Kiddin' Aside
1997	CH Jordean I Kid You Not
1996	CH N-Vee's Touch of Romance
1995	CH Jordean All Kiddin' Aside
1994	CH Jordean All Kiddin' Aside
1993	CH Chesabrit's Code of The West
1992	CH Jordean All Kiddin' Aside
1991	CH Jordean All Kiddin' Aside
1990	CH Chesabrit's Code of The West
1989	CH Hope's Gunsmoke Blue

**NATIONAL HIGH IN TRIAL WINNERS**

2011	Jayhawker's Lucky Jack UDX
2010	Jayhawker's Lucky Jack UD
2009	CH Rao Nothin But Blue Skies
2008	OTCH Lane's End Fortune, UDX, AX, AXJ
2007	Lane's End Fortune, UDX, AX, AXJ
2006	CH/OTCH Chilcote's Credit Check, UDX, AX, AXJ, JH
2005	DC Lafayette Border Baron, UDX2, MH
2004	CH/OTCH Chilcote's Credit Check, UDX, AX, AXJ, JH
2003	CH Lafayette Border Baron, UD, JH
2002	CH Chilcote's Credit Check, CD, JH, NA, NAJ

**W.E. STEVENSON SR. MEMORIAL NATIONAL DUAL AWARD WINNERS**

2011	DC/AFC MTB Cabo Rita De Scipio
2010	DC/AFC TJ's Single Shot of Scipio
2009	DC/AFC TJ's Single Shot of Scipio
2008	CH Shadow Attack
2007	DC/AFC Jayhawker Tequila With A Twist
2006	DC/AFC Terra's Cabo Wabo
2005	CH Jayhawker Tequila With A Twist
1998	NGDC/DC/AFC Winchester of Hanging Jaze
1997	FC/AFC Tequila's Joker
1996	DC/AFC Masked Shoshoni War Chief
1994	DC/AFC RC's Sundancer
1993	DC/AFC Ojibwa's DLD Bandit

1976	FC Senator TJ
1975	DC/AFC Chipp Britt Jill
1974	NFC/DC/AFC Ban-Dee
1973	FC Ban-Dee
1972	Kipp's Trooper Rochambeau
1971	DC Pacolet Cheyenne Sam
1970	FC Augustus of Rivers
1969	Way Kan Fritts
1968	FC Goldtone's Duke
1967	DC Colorado's Yankee Timber
1966	Bazooka's Brandy
1965	FC Rendezvous Skipper
1964	FC Shenango Valley Dingo
1963	FC Crab Orchard Duke
1962	Miller's Desert Dust
1961	FC Yankee Boy's Tommy
1960	FC Holiday Britt
1959	NFC/DC Towsey

1958	FC Hellou's Yankee Timber
1957	DC Towsey
1956	Jeffrey of Argard
1955	Towsey
1954	FC Mistle de Klemantor
1953	Tennessee Luke
1952	DC Pontac's Dingo
1951	FC Pontac's Dingo
1950	Burth's Lad
1949	Jersey Jeff
1948	Bonaire Bob
1947	Allamuchy Valley Addie
1946	Tess of Chippewa
1945	Britt of Bellows Falls
1944	Tess of Chippewa
1943	Aotrou Mac Eodaidh

1980	FC/AFC RJ's Brandy Sniffer
1979	FC The Real Thing
1978	DC Hi-Spirit Buck
1977	FC Cindy's Chief Tomahawk
1976	DC Perry's Rustic Prince
1975	NAFC/DC/AFC Hello Dolly Miss Kaer
1974	FC Hello Dolly Miss Kaer
1973	FC Brandy's Bullet
1972	FC Colorado's Jumping Gypsy
1971	DC Char-Lee O'Dee
1970	NAFC/DC/AFC Gringo de Britt
1969	FC Gringo de Britt
1968	FC Holliday Britts Ed
1967	FC Little Rapa Luke
1966	FC Towsey's Bub

1965	FC Rendezvous Skipper
1964	FC Tiger's Jocko
1963	FC Epper of Siouxland
1962	Ferd's Cannonball of Leeway
1961	FC Jeff of Minnehaha
1960	FC Gladwin Smokey
1959	DC Belloak's King
1958	FC Ferdinand of Leeway
1957	DC Saxon of Fredan
1956	FC Ferdinand of Leeway
1955	Holley Haven Dan
1954	FC Holley Haven Duchess
1953	FC Belloak's Ginger
1952	Domino de Klemantor
1951	Int. CH Diane de Beauch UD

1998	FC Sadie Fair Lady
1997	NGDC/FC/AFC JDZ Roc's Ardent Boomer
1996	FC/AFC JDZ Roc's Ardent Boomer
1995	FC Winchester of Hanging Jaze
1994	FC Hybrittin's Hot Pursuit
1993	FC/AFC Echo Valley Painted Lady
1992	FC/AFC Jade's Dirty Dick

1991	NGDC/FC/AFC Magnum's Masked Man
1990	FC Magnum's Masked Man
1989	FC/AFC Perpetuators Misty Skye
1988	NGDC/FC/AFC Jessen's Lit'l Dab of Dude
1987	FC/AFC Jessen's Lit'l Dab of Dude
1986	DC Bernie V CD
1985	FC/AFC Stedi's Bombin Banjo

2008	DC/AFC Triumphant's To Hot To Handle, JH
2007	NAGDC/FC/AFC Clyde's Double Trouble
2006	FC/AFC High Hope's Fly by Nite
2005	FC Clyde's Double Trouble

2004	NAGDC/DC/AFC Calistar Del Prado
2003	DC/AFC Calistar Del Prado
2002	Little Guy Levi

1988	CH Jen-Mars Carosel Jolly Jester
1987	CH Prince Valiant's Spring A'Rival CDX/TD
1986	CH Woodstock's Lady Valentine
1985	CH Le Duc Cimmaron Storm Cloud
1984	CH Twin Oaks Vantage Point
1983	CH Dee's Picante Pepper of JB
1982	CH Do-Well's JB Jason
1981	CH Do-Well's JB Jason
1980	CH Greenfield Le Duc De Cannelle
1979	FC Hi Ace
1978	CH Jacque's Prince Valiant
1977	CH Romar's Sweet Whiskey Man
1976	CH Jacque's Prince Valiant
1975	CH Greenfield's Mister Mark
1974	DC Suzabob's Hedgerow Happy
1973	CH Credence Skoshi
1972	Mechant of Breton's Lightning
1971	CH Sequani's Dana MacDuff
1970	DC Pacolet Cheyenne Sam
1969	DC Suzabob's Hedgerow Happy
1968	CH Bonnie Kay's Duke of Sequani
1967	Elcon's Shotgun Smoke
1966	CH Sam's Son Buckshot CD
1965	CH Sam's Son Buckshot CD

1964	CH Chief of Appanoose
1963	CH Juchoir's Tuffy
1962	CH Juchoir's Tuffy
1961	CH Bonnie Kay's Ricki's Image
1960	CH Bonnie Kay's Ricki's Image
1959	CH Bonnie Kay's Ricki's Image
1958	DC Dingo's Little Mike
1957	CH Harvre des Bois Henri
1956	CH Avono Corky
1955	CH Tigre Par Le Tigre L'Argoat
1954	CH Do-Car's Flashy Showman
1953	CH Avono Corky
1952	CH Amos of Edough
1951	CH Bucaneer de Klemantor
1950	CH Bucaneer de Klemantor
1949	Tudor de Roc Hellou
1948	CH Avono Happy
1947	Retta of Avono
1946	CH Avono Happy
1945	CH Patrice de Sharvogue
1944	CH Patrice de Sharvogue
1943	Patrice de Sharvogue

2001	Voyageur's Brtpatch Rifleman, CD, JH, NA
2000	Voyageur's Brtpatch Rifleman, CD, JH
1999	Dusty The Brittany, CD, AX, AXJ
1998	Jozan's Mystic Mirage, CDX
1997	CH Chilcote's Credit Earned, UD, TDX
1996	CH Barkalalm Bonfire D' Labrinth, CDX
1995	Chilcote's Credit Earned, TD
1994	Lafayette Britannia Rose
1993	Little Egypt Catapult Cathy, CDX, SH
1992	Little Egypt Catapult Cathy, CDX, SH
1991	KIX Rebel Riot, UD

1990	CH Lafayette Texas Trooper, UDT
1989	Little Egypt Catapult Cathy
1988	CH Prince Valiant's Spring A'Rival, UDT
1987	Lafayette Texas Trooper
1986	CH/OTCH/AFC Lafayette King Trooper, UDT
1985	CH/OTCH/AFC Lafayette King Trooper, UDT
1984	CH/OTCH/AFC Lafayette King Trooper
1983	OTCH Lafayette King Trooper
1982	Dark Sky, CD
1981	CH/OTCH Turner's Crossroad Samantha

*Titles shown are those held at the time of the win.*



# American Brittany Club Futurities

## CONDITIONS AND RULES



**Rugged. Reliable. Proven.**  
The Leader in Electronic Dog Training Equipment for over 40 years.

- American Brittany Futurities shall be open to every purebred Brittany bitch and her progeny whelped during the calendar year of January 1 - December 31 and whose litters have been enrolled with The American Brittany Club.
- Bitch must be owned or leased by an American Brittany club member.
- All dams nominated and all sires bred to must be registered or eligible for registration.
- Nominations of dams must be made within 30 days after the bitches have whelped.** A sum of \$30.00 must be paid at this time. This payment will entitle each puppy of this particular litter to be entered in the ABC Futurities (Field and/or Bench) after the dog has been properly registered in a recognized stud book.

- Late litter nominations will be accepted with the following current fee schedule:** Late litter nominations will be accepted as late as 180 days from whelping. In addition to the Nomination fee of \$30.00 the late fees are \$30.00 for 31-60 days, \$60.00 for 61-90 days, and \$100.00 for 91-180 days. Nominations after 180 days will be at the discretion of the Futurity Committee. The ABC Board of Directors may impose additional late fees from time to time. The postmark will determine the fee for late nominations.
- Dogs will be eligible to run in the designated futurity to be held in the Spring of the second year following the year of whelping.
- A final nomination fee will be due by October 1st of the year following whelping. Entry fees will be paid by the owner of the puppy for each Sectional Futurity field or bench event the dog enters.

### THE AMERICAN BRITTANY CLUB 66th ANNUAL FIELD & 51st ANNUAL SHOW FUTURITY Trial and Show to be run Spring of 2014

For all purebred Brittany bitches whelping a litter on January 1 thru December 31st, 2012, who are owned or leased by a member of The American Brittany Club. Nomination must be made within 30 days of whelping or subject to a late penalty fee in addition to the NOMINATING FEE of \$30.00  
PURSE: 2/3 to Owner of Winner, 1/3 to Breeder of Winner

NAME OF BITCH  
*(must be owned by ABC member)*

BITCH'S AKC and/or  
FDSB No.

Her Sire  
Her Dam

DOG BRED TO  
*(not necessarily owned by club member)*

His Registration No.

His Sire  
His Dam

Whelping Date                      Number of living males:                      Number of living females:

Place mailing label here for address and proof of Membership.

Name: \_\_\_\_\_

Club Affiliation: \_\_\_\_\_

Address: \_\_\_\_\_

Phone and/or FAX #: \_\_\_\_\_

Email: \_\_\_\_\_

**Make all checks payable to: AMERICAN BRITTANY CLUB. Checks MUST be for FUTURITY FEE ONLY. DO NOT** include payment for other items. Send Futurity Nominations to: *Judy Robin, American Brittany Club, 6800 Park Road, Ann Arbor, MI 48103-9511 • Phone 734-426-2508 • e-mail: robintj2@gmail.com.*



**THE AMERICAN BRITTANY CLUB, INC.** is a member club of the American Kennel Club and is the recognized breed sponsor by the American Field.

The Club is composed of many Regional Clubs located from coast to coast. Most hold a licensed AKC field trial for championship points in the spring and fall seasons. Many hold a specialty (conformation) show and hunting tests. The Regional Clubs hold meetings to discuss mutual problems, fun trials, training sessions and other events of interest to their members.

**BECOMING A MEMBER:** Full membership in one of the Regional Clubs carries an automatic membership in the American Brittany Club. Full Membership cost is \$30.00 per year and \$3.00 per year for each Associate Member. Regional Clubs may charge higher dues. You may apply to join the Regional Club located nearest to you, or if there is none in your area, you may become a Member-at-Large of the American Brittany Club. Joining a Regional Club will afford you with the most opportunities for interaction with other Brittany owners.

**GIVE A GIFT MEMBERSHIP:** We are asking members to give a gift membership to a puppy purchaser, a friend or acquaintance who has a Brittany. All of us encounter people who may just need a little encouragement to become members.

**APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP IN THE AMERICAN BRITTANY CLUB, INC. – Please send this application with payment to: *The American Brittany Club, P.O. Box 503, Orefield, PA 18069.*** A Full Membership will entitle you to the monthly magazine, *The American Brittany.*

This application is for: *(please check one)*     Gift Membership     New Applicant     Membership Renewal     Associate Membership

**Please choose from one of the following:**

This is a Gift Membership for: **(Please type or print)**

Name \_\_\_\_\_ Phone Number \_\_\_\_\_ Email Address \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_ City \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_ Zip \_\_\_\_\_

This application is to apply for active membership in the \_\_\_\_\_ Regional Brittany Club, entitling me to receive all communications, hold office and vote in the Regional Club as well as the American Brittany Club. (See Club Secretaries/Directors listings in the magazine or on our website at <http://clubs.akc.org/brit/>)

This application is to belong to a Regional Club as well as the American Brittany Club, but I do not know the nearest club, please assign a club based on the address below.

This application is to be a Member-at-Large of the American Brittany Club.

**Please type, print or put your mailing label below:**

Name \_\_\_\_\_ Phone Number \_\_\_\_\_ Email Address \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_ City \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_ Zip \_\_\_\_\_

**Interests, please check all that apply:**     Field Trials     Conformation     Hunt Tests     Hunting     Obedience     Agility     Other \_\_\_\_\_

**Specify Payment Amount:**

1 Year/\$30     2 Year/\$60     3 Year/\$90     Other \_\_\_\_\_

**Specify Payment Type:**

Check Enclosed     Credit Card\*

*Website: Credit Card Renewals:  
[www.theamericanbrittanyclub.org](http://www.theamericanbrittanyclub.org)*

**\*Required for Credit Card Payments:**

Visa     MasterCard    Credit Card Expiration Date \_\_\_\_\_

Card Number: \_\_\_\_\_

Signature: \_\_\_\_\_

Name as printed on card: \_\_\_\_\_



*Champions* do not become champions when they win the event, but in the hours, weeks, months and years they spend preparing for it. The victorious performance itself is merely the demonstration of their championship character.

## TRAINING & SUMMER CAMP

Training starts in June at our kennel in Yates Center, Kansas where we work the younger dogs on the basics and begin breaking/conditioning the older dogs. In early July we head to Nebraska for Summer Camp where we continue the training process of patterning, conditioning, breaking and training on wild birds.

*Reserve your spot now!*



### Trainer of

HOF/NFC/DC/AFC Tequila's Joker  
 HOF/NAFC/FC/AFC Jim De Bob's Sparks A Dan D  
 NFC/FC/AFC Shambo's Dark Shadow  
 NAFC/FC/AFC Rebel's Tough Is Tyrone  
 NAFC/FC/AFC Tequila Jack II  
 DC/AFC A Bunch of Butch

*All Titles by Robin Turner*

**J**  
**Jim John**

Professional Bird Dog Training  
 All Patterning Events  
 Yates Center, KS • 620-363-0641

[www.JimJohnKennels.com](http://www.JimJohnKennels.com)

### Some Championship Wins

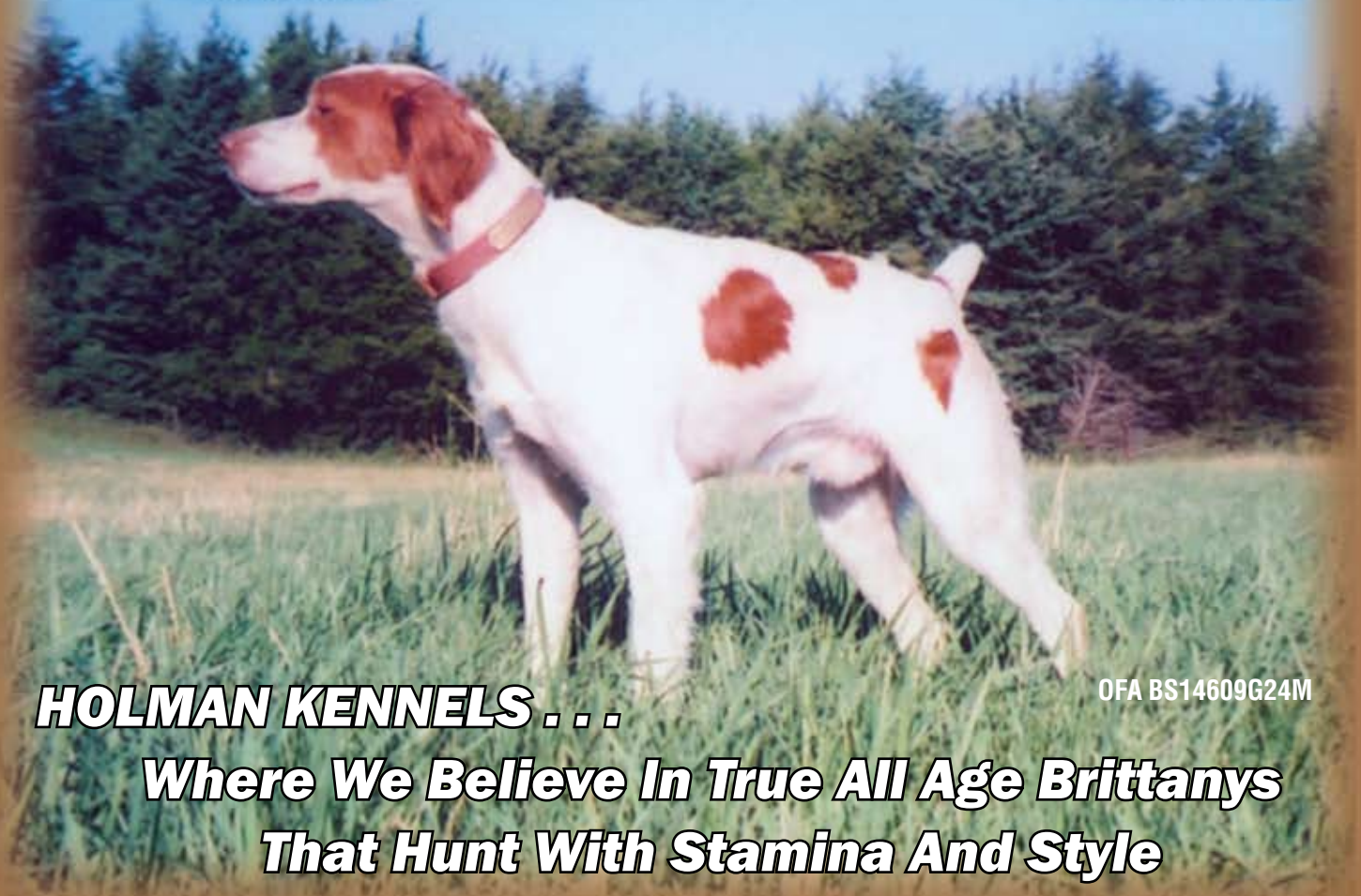
US Open 2007, 2006, 2002, 1997, 1996, 1995, 1994, & 1993  
 Mid-America Championship 2012, 2011, 2010, & 2007  
 Kansas Championship 2011, 2010, 2005, & 2004  
 Nebraska Championship 2010, 2009, 2005, & 2004  
 ABC Chicken Classic 2011  
 ABC Pheasant Classic 2011



# **AMERICAN FIELD CHAMPION FC BLACK CREEK DEACON**

Sire: FC/AFC Perfect Timing  
OFA BS11583G35M

Dam: Rebel Jac's Hankern Jill  
OFA BS12746G27F



**HOLMAN KENNELS . . .**

OFA BS14609G24M

**Where We Believe In True All Age Brittanys  
That Hunt With Stamina And Style**

**All Stud Fees \$1,000 • Puppies Available**

**Owner: Ron Harling**

**Chad Holman**

14043 Ewing Rd.  
Whittington, Illinois 62897  
Phone: 618-629-2175

